The Sarahu New 07 Human Science Wonders of the World

Author: Sarahu Nagarazan (Lord Sarahunaath)
Department: Bio Medicine and Medical Engineering Research Area
Research Type: Bio Medicine Research Article and Solution of Medicine
Institute: Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration©
Country: India

Abstract:
“The_Sarahu_New_07_Human_Science_World_Wonders_Proclaim”
Set and announced the “The Sarahu New 07 Human Science Wonders of the World,” and to continue of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th Human Science Wonders of the world.

We are from “Sarahu World Records”, “Sarahu Group of Companies”, “The Sarahu New 07 Wonders of the World”, “The Sarahu New 06 Universal Wonders”, Sarahu Philosophical Research Administration’ and “Sarahu World Records University”.

First of all we have done the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th Human Science Wonders of the world from Sarahu World Records and the remaining 19 Organizations with 300 manpower and with another audience opinions and recommendations. And we’re doing it. Here’s how we did and worked on the 07 Human Science World Wonders of Sarahu.

In addition, here is the introduction and function of 19 Organizations websites. In addition, Sarahu's new world 07 Human Science Wonders has been specially opened. It also has the New Organizations.

Who is that Human Being which all above was done, that person nonother than

Mr. “Sarahu Nagarazan (Lord Sarahunaath)”

“Sarahu’s Achievements of Science at the age of 23 to 29”

“According to 2019 to 2020 Sarahu’s Achievements of Science”

“It’s not finished, it’s still continue every year”

Place: India

Date: 05/2019 May Month.

Kew Word: Art and Humanities
By:

1. Sarahu World Records.
2. Sarahu Prizes Media Foundation.
3. Sarahu Film Fare Media Foundation.
4. Sarahu Philosophical Research Administration.
6. Uma Suma Charitable Trust.
7. Sarahu Cloister of World Big Principality- Society.
8. Sarahu press.
10. Sarahu Online Story Reading.
11. Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration - SISBRA
15. Sign-Micromanation-Sanahi
16. Sarahu World Records University.
17. Sarahu Group of Companies.


Wonders Declared Year: 2018/2019

‘Introducing About Author’

Name: Bhagwan Sarahu Nagarazan

About:

Lord Sarahu Nagarazan 01/06/1988 was born as a human incarnation to the earth. And he has come for the welfare of world. What he has suffered in this human incarnation is as follows. Beginning with the vicissitude of his Love. He did continuously 8 years Dhyāna or hypnotism for his first lover Uma. In these 8 years, last 4 year’s Suma came into his life and infringed in Dhyāna or hypnotism. Then he continued Dhyāna or hypnotism for Uma. After 8 years instead of getting the power of hypnotism, he received the grace of illumination on god and world. Uma is elder than him a year and Suma is also elder than him two years. Lord Sarahu Nagarazan is Incarnation of Lord Shiva. Uma is also Incarnation of Goddess Parvathi and Suma is Incarnation of Goddess Ganga.
Before meeting his love, Lord Sarahunaath has been introduced to ‘Manohari’ through his friend from Davanagere. ‘Manohari’ was from very poor background, her mother made her consume poison and she tried to kill her own daughter, that was the time where ‘Manohari’ met Lord Sarahunaath but they didn’t fall in love with each other in any situation, after this only he met Shilpa from Gokarna a city called Toregazani, Shilpa was devoted Lord Sarahunaath in her past 07 birth generations, unfortunately she met him now, though the love was grown and built in between them it was gone invisible in the administration of Kali’s Illusion (Demon), but she tried to become Goddess Parvathi again and again, but the soul of Parvathi should come out from Kali’s Womb till then Lord Sarahunaath’ war against Kalis was continued, ‘Manohari’ was Two years younger than Lord Sarahunaath, Shilpa was Three years younger than Lord Sarahunaath, Manohari was Goddess Shree Chamundeshwari Devi's avatar and Shilpa place was at Goddess Parvathi devi's avatar.

Date of Birth: 01/06/1988
Sex: Male
Marital Status: UN Married
Nationality: Indian
Languages Known: Kannada, English and Telugu

Email: sarahunagarazan@sarahuworldrecords.com
Phone: 09845617400
Address: Yadav Colony, Hullatti, YADAV COLONY, HULLATTI, Hanagal, India
Web: www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com

SKILLS:
- Novels/Scripts/Fashion Designing/Product Designing/ Logo Making/Software Developments/Acting films/Direction
- Movies and Cinematography in Films

LANGUAGES:
- Kannada/English/Telugu

INTERESTS:
- Novels/Scripts/Fashion Designing/Product Designing/ Logo Making/Software Developments//Acting films/Direction
- Movies and Cinematography in Films/Astronomy/Physics and Geology

WORK EXPERIENCE:

Place: Hullatti - 01/2019 – Present
City: Hanagal/India – 581203, Yadav Colony, Hullatti Village Hanagal Taluk Haveri District.
Contact: +919845617400 sarahunagarazan@sarahuworldrecords.com

ORGANIZATIONS AND PRESENT WORK:
- Sarahu Astro (01/2016 – Present) - http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/astro
  Founder
- Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration (01/2018 – Present) - http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/sisbra
  Scientist
01. ACHIEVEMENTS:

“The Sarahu New 07 Wonders of the World”

World Largest 7000 New World Records of the World (01/2019 – Present)
8th Wonder of the World
9th Wonder of the World
10th Wonder of the World
11th Wonder of the World
12th Wonder of the World
13th Wonder of the World
14th Wonder of the World

Please Visit More Information:

http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/wonders

02. ACHIEVEMENTS:

“The Sarahu New 07 Human Wonders of the World”

01th Wonder of the World
02nd Wonder of the World
03rd Wonder of the World
04th Wonder of the World
05th Wonder of the World
06th Wonder of the World
07th Wonder of the World

03. ACHIEVEMENTS:

“The Sarahu New 06 Universal Wonders of the World”

01th Wonder of the World
02nd Wonder of the World
03rd Wonder of the World
04th Wonder of the World
05th Wonder of the World
06th Wonder of the World
07th Wonder of the World

04. ACHIEVEMENTS:

“The Sarahu New 07 Human Science Wonders of the World”

01st Human Science Wonder of the World
02nd Human Science Wonder of the World
03rd Human Science Wonder of the World
04th Human Science Wonder of the World
05th Human Science Wonder of the World
06th Human Science Wonder of the World
07th Human Science Wonder of the World

Computer Proficiency:

MS Office-Excel, MS World, Page Maker, PowerPoint, Web Internet and In Computer Master. Software Developments.

Achievements and Certificates:

- World largest titles/awards he got titles when he was 23 to 29.
- ‘World faithful writer’ he got title as when he was 23.
- ‘World fastest writer’ he got title as when he was 23.
- ‘World best writer’ he got title when he was 23.
- ‘World fastest writer in novels.’ He got title as when he was 23.
- ‘World fastest writer in short stories.’ He got title as when he was 23.
- ‘World fastest writer in poetries.’ He got title as when he was 23.
- ‘World fastest writer in dramas’. He got title as when he was 23.
- ‘World fastest writer in Hollywood/films stories.’ He got title as when he was 23.
- ‘World fastest philosopher’. He got title as when he was 23.
- ‘World best scientist.’ He got title as when he was 25.
- World most super human of the world.’ He got title as when he was 22.
- WORLD MOST GOOGLE HUMAN IN THE WORLD WHEN HE WAS 28.
- World largest record 300 certificates getting when he was 29.
- World largest 300 awards when he was 29.
- World largest 300 honorable certificates when he was 29.
- World ‘faithful human’ he got when he was 29.
- World ‘measurable’ human he got when he was 29.
- World most ‘breakable human’ he got when he was 29.
- World most ‘standards bale human’ he got when he was 29.
- World most ‘verifiable human’ he got when he was 29.
- World most ‘one variable human’ he got when he was 29.
- World most ‘global human’ he got when he was 29.
- World most ‘based on one variable human’ he got when he was 29.
- World most ‘the best in the world human’ he got when he was 29.
- World best novel or story reader he got title as when he was 25.
- World most variable write when he was 28.
- World most qualitable writer when he was 28.
- World largest 300 Records when he was 27.

Achievements and Getting Awards:

- 300 New World Records*
- 300 New Breaking World Records*
- 300 New World Records Awards*
- 300 New World Records Honorable Certificates*
- 37 Google Human Awards*
- 23 Super Human Awards*
- 29 Faithfull Awards*
- 12 MEASURABLE Awards*
- 22 BREAKABLE Awards*
- 31 STANDARDISABLE Awards*
- 27 VERIFIABLE Honorable Awards*
- 27 ONE VARIABLE Honorable Awards*
- 16 GLOBAL Honorable Awards*
- 20 BASED ON ONE VARIABLE Awards*
- 29 THE BEST IN THE WORLD Awards*

***

Summary:

🔥 VISION:

❓ FAQ:

🌟 WONDERS DECLARED AND 18 ORGANIZATION

01ST HUMAN SCIENCE WONDER OF THE WORLD
Introducing:

“Sarahu’s 01st to 07th Human Science Wonders of the World – List”

01st Wonder of the World – (Sarahu’s Astronomy and Astrology)
02nd Wonder of the World – (Sarahu’s Biology and Medical Science)
03rd Wonder of the World – (Sarahu’s Geology and Human Science)
04th Wonder of the World – (Sarahu’s Physics and Anthropology)
05th Wonder of the World – (Sarahu’s Psychology and Chemistry)
06th Wonder of the World – (Sarahu’s Sexology and Engineering)
07th Wonder of the World – (Sarahu’s Zoology and Biology)

***

Org Name: “The Sarahu New 07 Human Science Wonders of the World”

Our Vision

“The Sarahu New 07 Human Science Wonders of the World”, which is part of the Sarahu World Records. This is an integral part of Sarahu World Records. How Sarahu World Records has a great deal like Human Accomplishments, Documentary, TV shows, reality shows etc. in the same way Sarahu Officially wonders the best quality TV shows in the media and entertainment organization, the reality shows, making the research a new wonder of the world, a special mission.

If we look at the wonders we can have anyone in the world and they Consider and Agree. Things naturally become a history of what one thing are worth to wonder. Some groups have to be prepared by a mature organization and have to make special impressions from ordinary people to make their own way of wondering through their own foundation.

Here is the part of SWR’s The Sarahu New 07 Human Science Wonders of the World Organization is working on a job called Social Work. There is no other purpose. Wondering to split the category through the category of Amazing Things, Cities, Naturals, Reverse, Superman, Super Humans, Working, Prices, Awards, Degrees, and Buildings in the World.

This Mission has received many elite people and their impressions, such as Employee Comments. We did not establish this mission simply by virtue or selfishness. Because there are wonders that can come in the wonders, they are presented on our website and clearly distributed. That is why the wonders are more visible in the world, and we are sorted out by category and shown in a simple form.

There are many love stories, natural, statues, buildings, such as in the world. But not all of them can be considered wonder. Because audience and followers will be given this opportunity by voting. As each country, different types of voters and audience think in the states, we sometimes discuss ourselves with 200 Employees and consider Wonder.

We do not consider Mythology here. We are only considering what is visible to the eye. Every year, two years and 5 years we are giving new wonders to light. Then it goes on and on. In 2019, 15 new wonders of new history were written in 2019, with 7 new wonders of Sarahu in the 08 Wonders we had seen by our team since long research. The 7 new wonders of Sarahu are also listed as the new 07 Human Science Wonders of the World as we look at our eyes.

Already post the Sarahu’s New 07 Human Science Wonders on face book and other social websites, and views in the same way, the likes are more. However, there is not much publicity available here. Because the strangers, and those who do not know about Sarahu, are skeptical of suspicion. The news paper also has a fear of TV media.

But, along with the 19th Foundation, has been brought to the crossover weekly news and magazines including 200 Employees, and Team. They are all for Sarahu’s achievements! And nothing else.

But, the work took five consecutive years to cover the World Records Company and the 19 Foundations and Audience. This work took place from 3 years onwards. Universe Wonders Released on But, Finally 2019 May Month.

By:

21. Sarahu Prizes Media Foundation.
22. Sarahu Film Fare Media Foundation.
23. Sarahu Philosophical Research Administration.
25. Uma Suma Charitable Trust.
26. Sarahu Cloister of World Big Principality- Society.
27. Sarahu press.
29. Sarahu Online Story Reading.
30. Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration.-SISBRA
32. The Sarahu New 06 Universal Wonders.
33. Sarahu Movie Direction.
34. Sign-Micronation-Sanahi
35. Sarahu World Records University.
36. Sarahu Group of Companies.
37. The Sarahu New 07 Human Wonders of the World.
38. The Sarahu New 07 Human Science Wonders of the World.


- **There is so much difference. Because society has considered the wonders of The New Seven through online voting. But before they are called the wonders of the world, we are not simply called the wonders of the world to enjoy the beauty.**
- **It is not an equal thing to make a mere appearance a present day wonder. If it is to be called a wonder of the world, its subject matter and material vastness must be serious. And should be equally important.**
- **The New Wonders of the World of Sarahu have taken on a similar significance and content. The wonders of Sarahu alone are not the same as the look. The material content within it is equally important.**
- **There are so many beautiful things to see in the world. There are material things that are natural and man-made. They are not called the world’s greatest. Because its material content must be important and profound.**
FAQ: WHAT IS THE NEW 07 HUMAN SCIENCE WORLD WONDER? AND WHY CAN’T SARAHU HERE IS CONSIDERED THE NEW 07 WORLD WONDERS?

- Yes. All the beautiful looks and beauty of the world is just a social one, and it is a fortune that people call it. The Big Seven Wonders of the World has already done so. But it was wrong. Because when it comes to evaluating its content it is not a great answer. That is wrong.
- To be truly a marvel is to have depth of material under evaluation. We call such a thing the worlds wonderful.
- Evaluating by simply voting in the social sphere is not the right answer. Because the thing is the same. I mean, yoga also decides this. If yoga is lacking in posterity, the material content is as deep as it is beautiful. But we haven't seen the seven new wonders of Sarahu like them.

FAQ: WHAT IS THE ONLINE VOTING? AND WHAT IS AUDIENCE RECOMMENDATION TO SARAHU NEW 07 HUMAN SCIENCE WONDERS OF THE WORLD?

- Yes. All the beautiful looks and beauty of the world is just a social one, and it is a fortune that people call it. The Big Seven Wonders of the World has already done so. But it was wrong. Because when it comes to evaluating its content it is not a great answer. That is wrong.
- Even so, miracles can be done. Through the recommendation of individuals or organizations in the social sphere. But this is the whole wrong thing. Do you know why? In the world, there is no recognition for physical objects if the world is doing amazing by recommending individuals or institutions in the social sphere. Do you know why? That thing should be great, and the content should be deep. It should not be mesmerizing in appearance alone.
- If one is to perform the wonders of the world, one must measure the attitude and time of the individual. After looking at how deep and important the subject is, we should move on with this subject.

FAQ: WHAT IS EQUALISM TO ‘SARAHU 07 HUMAN SCIENCE WONDERS OF THE WORLD’ AND ‘THE NEW 07 WONDERS OF THE WORLD’?

- Yes. It is not possible to do equality. This is because Sarahu has made his achievement alone for eight consecutive years. He did not receive such favor. There was no violence.
- In front of the wonders of Sarahu lies the hand of one of the people. But the wonders of the rest of the Seven New World are in the hands of thousands of people.


- Yes. But the new wonders of Sarauh’s Seven are very different and super natural.

FAQ: WHAT ARE THE NEW SARAHU 07 HUMAN SCIENCE WONDERS OF THE WORLD? HOW 07 NEW DID WONDER HERE?

- For any evil or selfishness, all these achievements were not intended to be a wonder and astonishing.
- It intends to bring light to the world’s middle point.
Here, social media voters, their comments, and comments have been received. With audience approval, 19 Foundations, 100 and 300 Employees and some schools, colleges, foundations, and temple devotees received the students' poll. Court Bond, Notary Also. At first these 19 Foundations had 300 employees, and 100 employees were working with the problem.

But 300 employees wanted to make Sarah’s achievements a world wonder. The approval of the Society, which directly led to the way of wonders by visiting the impressions, schools, colleges and foundations on paper.

There are 300 employees here. People, Foundations are important here.

We have established these 14 Foundations, 300, Employees to understand the foundations of the founder. Big devotees, friends, voting, and responding to their comments and campaigns. Sarahu World Records is the first place to wonder about the company.

Thousands of world records will be a wonder. Sarahu has achieved 7 new wonders in this world with his writing superiority. On May 1, 2019, with a vote of 14 Foundations, with the votes of Sarah World Records, 19 foundations were announced in a variety of fields along with 14 foundations, with the announcement of 07 Human Science wonders at that time.

Sarahu’s 07 new wonder, along with the 07 Human Science Wonder of the World, is now a total of 19 wonders.

**THE SARAHU NEW 07 HUMAN SCIENCE WONDERS OF THE WORLD**

**“WONDERS EVIDENCE AND DECLARED 18 ORGANIZATIONS”**

01. ORG NAME: Sarahu Divine Research Astro Administration®

http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/astro

02. ORG NAME: Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration™

http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/sisbra

03. ORG NAME: Uma Suma Charitable Trust®

http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/trust

04. ORG NAME: Sarahu Associates™

http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/associates

05. ORG NAME: Sarahu Press™

http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/press

06. ORG NAME: Sarahu World Records™

http://www.sarahuworldrecords.com

07. ORG NAME: Sarahu World Records University™
08. ORG NAME: The Sarahu New 07 Wonder of The World®

http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/wonders

09. ORG NAME: The Sarahu New 07 Universal Wonders®

http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/universalwonders

10. ORG NAME: Sarahu Matha®

http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/matha

11. ORG NAME: Sarahu Philosophical Research Administration©

http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/phylosophy

12. ORG NAME: Sarahu Film Fare Media and Foundation©

http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/films

13. ORG NAME: Sarahu Prizes Media and Foundation©

http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/awards

14. ORG NAME: Sarahu Group of Companies©

http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com

15. ORG NAME: Sarahu Online Story Reading©

http://www.sarahuonlinestoryreading.com

16. ORG NAME: Sign-Sanahi-Micro nation©

http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/sign-sanahi-micronation/

17. ORG NAME: Sarahu Movie Directors

https://sarahumoviedirectors.justdial.com/

18. ORG NAME: The Sarahu New 07 Human Wonders of the World

http://www.thesarahunew07humanwondersoftheworld.com

***
Abstract:
Here are some of the most important and pertinent documents; and the combination of all these records made it the new 01st Human Science Wonder popular in the World. Sarahu’s Astronomy and Astrology of achievement has been proclaimed and declaration is that to the 2018, 2019 as the 01st most Human Science Wonder in the world, with the likes of some audience, public opinion and the likes of some companies, social systems and Sarahu’s 19 Foundations and their 200 Employees. The 19 organization was founded for the same reason.

Introducing:

Astronomy – Lesson 01

This Paper and Astronomy Published By already

“International Journal of Scientific Research in Engineering and Management (IJSREM)”

Sub Area: Haveri/Bangalore

Duration in months: 04/05 Years

Project Category: Astronomy equal to Astrology

Basic Research Applied Research Technology Development Any other: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION, Sarahu World Records and Sarahu Group of Companies and Sarahu Philosophical Research Administration©

Principal Investigator: Sarahu Nagarazan

**Department:** Astronomer, Physics, Human Science and Psychology Department  

**Institute Name:** “SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION”  

**Address:** No: 425, Yadav Colony, Hullatti Village, Hullatti, Hanagal Taluk, Haveri District, Karnataka State, India – 581203  

**Telephone:** +919845617400  

**E-mail:** sarahunagarazan@sarahuworldrecords.com  

**Date of Birth:** 01/06/1988  

**Co-Investigator:** Sarahu Nagarazan  

**Address:** No: 425, Yadav Colony, Hullatti Village, Hullatti, Hanagal Taluk, Haveri District, Karnataka State, India – 581203  

**Telephone:** +919845617400  

**Date of Birth:** 01/06/1988  

**Sex (M/F):** Male  

**Date:** 2019/07/05  

**Place:** Hullatti – 581203, India  

**Project starting date:** 2011  

**Project ending date:** 2018  

**Project taken time:** 12 hours of day and night  

“Research Projects”  

---  

**PROJECT: 1**  

Birth of living beings originated based on the Earthy weather conditions on trees, plants, bushes running rivers air rain floods all related movements universal livings and non-living, humans failures and singes, accidents, weak mental state, father, mother, mother in laws father in law fatal deaths. Frequently changes in speech tongue of humans and after black and white human’s evolution also for days, night’s month’s planets and Astro signs. So life on Mars and other planets life as had Mars having living beings sustaining. In the beginning of Earth formed by the rejection of chemicals matters lined by inhaling carbon dioxide and loosed on masses. Livings being on Earth were varying not seen by man and vibration.  

*(Investigative Duration: 4 years)*
PROJECT: 2

Living beings on Mars do not accept radio signals and technical messages send to Mars from Earth. Living beings on Mars are invisible to the bare eyes. Microscopes and any X rays they losses Mars are like devils invisible beings similar to their negative charge change seen unseen on Earth.

(Investigative Duration: 4 years)

PROJECT: 3

In separation masses can happiness unsatisfied wheatear the pollution of a place for black magic, defeat in horoscope appear to be effect of Banamathi (black magic). But it is not that it is the effect of defeat ill effects of planets and weakness.

(Investigative Duration: 4 years)

PROJECT: 4

In the common man also have divine power, there are mainly 4 verities on the same we see two types of learners lot difference between common man divine power and mantras or Earthy aspect divine power and Maya. Devils and demon have more power than god they are bad spirits. They are aspect between devils and characters and have more powers, have in the fight with soul. Devils and gods, devils only get victories, power aspected by demon are stronger then strengthen aspect God.

- Out of four godly spirits first one understands all the past, future and present happening. Where in nature secret is hidden. In the seconds one there will be brittle knowledge about past, future and present and nature’s hidden strength divine power missing out of Tung 3rd here is little difference from first two powers. We get idea in dreams about powers is hidden in words. First one power appears like cinemas pictures, 3D knowledge this 3d knowledge is called extra super power. 4th power is chanting mantras of pooja and worship daily this will energize in your body. In common man 3rd and 4th divine powers seen in the common man.
- First two divine power emerging from mantras and Maya what were called special divine power first is related to god and second to divine power of saint and Sadhu’s.
- Astrologers who predict future do not relate to person they predict the whole summary based on 12 names of Moon planets of mid-day Asc, stars and Zodiac signs in which they came this type of prediction applies to very few out of thousand. If carefully study is one on Asc, Stars, Planets position etc. 80% of future is prediction is covered.
- Few will get result from god and some does not get results, then naturally they become omnipotent. What is the reason a disciple can and prays to god to tell him his difficulties of life. God who accepts that request or the any such hundred problems may bless is disciple or not may be one out of hundred get blessings other may not.

For ex: I will use my own experience tried enough to get my fiancée, I lost hope in all direction, I took the help of my gods to get my fiancée by chanting of mantras, but my god failed to get fiancée and there family member is getting married. All gods failed in getting my fiancée and family member, brother, father to accept my love and marry to my fiancée. Apart so many three crore gods failed found is impossible.

But devotees got blessings from God in the sadhana instantly, the year on new Moon or full Moon day 11th or 12th or such other auspices day disciple were blessed with help of star and star singe and such other horoscope the same thing happened in my life. I was not blessed by even three crore gods my small prayer was not cleared.

Crores of disciple at a time with the knowledge of stars planets and astronomical routes get blessings from gods souls of saints and Sadhu’s have spirits of gods in their heart and spread all over their body to get blessings from gods we have to wait.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 5

For a man or animal to show anger astronomical both forces are influence and position are responsible for man or animal to exhibit anger ex: Moon on Venus makes anything to exhibit anger on their land Venus look at Moon, the
same anger will come down and feels same for what has happened. Such cases or same in these will cause such situation.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 6

Planets are high power they are god, air, fire, water storm and all bad elements also in nature. Special elements and molecules in nature make special creatures reason for this in nature which changes continuously by means nature and planets depend and react on each other. Birth of anything has far and opposite effect and become cause of new life which is a bad effect on us planets appear in and around.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 7

Planets are around would have been square or otherwise if it were to be square there it would be evoke behave and no survival of beings. Because they are round because of some unknown spirits because of this they rotate in fixed path and remain stable in their surface of the planets become round then if it here not circular because of rotation whatever extra out of roundness was there has gone out and burnt.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 8

Planets have their own gravity attraction to attract each other in such a way neither they came together not get away from each other.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 9

When Mercury planet causes in comes in Purva Bhadrapada pada Star pada (stage) 4 will indulge in illegal sexual activity there will be illegal sex with servants and third class persons.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 10
In Aries Ashwini star pada (stage) 2 and Saturn in Uttara Bhadrada pada (stage) 4 and Mars looks at there will be airplane accidents.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 11

- A solitary, Chaturdashi (4th place in lunar) new Moon or full Moon on Dasami (10th place in lunar) new Moon or full Moon day. On this hypnotism, accident defeat losses will occur in the month of February, March, May, August October, November, December, Stars and mantras will get more energy.
- Stars dates, weeks, Tithi (lunar day) are important they are basic there will be differ and gaps in the intelligence between the people of the country and other country.
- They are responsible of birth of handicapped children.
- For getting cheated birth and death everything depends on planets.
- That days stars Tithi (lunar day) planets and time are responsible for the disturbance of mind or success of work achievement responsible for loose and talks which are not dependable
- For all the success months that days Asc Tithi (lunar day) are good February, March, May, August October, November, December, also full Moon to new Moon day are precious.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 13

Pregnant of woman give birth that calculated date for some woman delivery will be delay some delivery will be early some may have to undergo caesarean such things will depends on lagna and movement of planes this happens till Moon goes to particular sign or stars and touches its orbit for this reason woman will know together suffer from interrupted pain or both continuously or today’s or even more..

Project summary: example: On the 10/03/2014 Moola Nakshtra 2 falls Krishna paksha 2nd Tithi (lunar day), a pregnant woman gets delivery pain delivers in her house delivery took place in hospital or house does not matter what matters is birth place altitude and latitude to decide about fate of the baby born. In this moola Nakshtra day it falls in Sagittarius (Dhannusa Rashi) based on this two or three Nakshtras cover one Rashi.

- Apart from Rashi signs we have to take lagna into account we have to note these aspects at the time of birth of a baby, Nakshtras Rashi and lagans, here birth of baby then if a woman suffer from pain to deliver, has tolerate till particular Nakshtras Rashi and lagna aspects the birth of a baby in normal course this does not apply in case of caesarean delivery.
- For a woman delivery pain starts say at 10 am but actual delivery takes place when moola Nakshtra falls in Sagittarius (Dhannusa Rashi) and lagna as pada the Rashi. Till such time any pregnant woman had to suffer from delivery pain till such time.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 14

- Earth and other planets or asteroids and constellations are integral parts of the Sun. Rahu (north lunar node solar eclipse) Kethu (southern lunar node, lunar eclipse) lagan (ascendant) is also an integral part of the Sun.
- The planets are moving from one direction to the other, and are trapped in the sun. The sun's domination restrains them from moving again. This is why colorful planets look different.
- Colorful planets that is entertaining because they have different planets and come with moving planets, so different kinds of life or living organisms. They are equally challenging to the humans.
- There are also different planets orbiting humans as well as other life forms in the cosmos as well as other planets orbiting humans. Back to their preferred location.
Planets only a few planets, such as the Sun's prime organs, are taken into account. The rest of the planets are not integral parts of the Sun. Planets, asteroids, and asteroids are being created in the same way that climatic life is taking place in our atmosphere. But there is one lord of the respective planets that is created. Like a father mother for kids. They are integral parts of the respective planets. As we have seen the diversity in life forms in terms of soil quality on the planet, we are also seeing diversity on the planets. New planets are being created in a similar climate. But the planets are not created from the same particle at the source. Even in the same way as man, there are different types of planets, asteroids, etc.

Comparison to the people of China and the people of South Africa and its climate, there is a different climate and ancestry. But one of them is different in intelligence than the other. Because of the climate in the respective countries and sectors. Also, Earth, Mars, Mercury, Venus or Jupiter will be created according to the climate of the solar system. But they are not separated from other planets. Separate planets do not appear.

Solar orbit must be studied intensively before the solar system is created from a single particle, or before the philosophy is revealed. All that is seen here is pure magic. In that illusion, the physical elements were created. From this illusion, the solar system and planets, asteroids, and stars are created. Just as the tree is created from the seed, the world is created by the particle. In reality, some life forms and plants are being created from the illusion of the soil.

Piles (living organism) of life do not appear everywhere on our land. This is due to the fact that the soil fertility of the organisms is causing the climate to rise. Different parts of life can only be found in certain areas. The reason is the soil and the climate. There is a kind of climate in the country of China, and a kind of climate in the West Indies. The climate is fluctuating compared to the climate of both countries. There is a variety of life there, similar to that climate. Similarly, Mars or Jupiter in the solar system will be difference (enemies) different.

The Moon is an integral part of the Earth. But the moon is not separated from the earth. A moon can be called a species of earth because its movement is so close to Earth. Once the moon is separated from the Earth, there is a significant difference between the Earth's climate and the Moon's climate.

If the environment and climate of the pregnant woman was not good it creates Problems usually arise if she is staying in her environment, there is difficulty in breathing or fetal development. Similarly, there is a problem with the growth of biomass or the molecules there on Earth or any other planet.

We call it the absence of offspring (barren). And each person is like a planet. There are both males and females. If the both male and female chromosomes were mixed, however, are left infertile if they are unable to produce offspring (barren). But infertility can be eliminated by scientific technique or by God's will. The title of infertility of female can be eliminate. The living offspring grows. Similarly, planets, even if they are soil-related, are unlikely to grow in a variety of life forms. Possible on some planets. In many places on Earth, even in other climates, the lack of climate is a barrier to life

There is no house or planets with no children or germs. For example, some invisible forces are visible to the camera eye. Unlimited powers are not visible yet. In such examples, God is not visible to the camera. This is a challenge. When the camera is turned on to the idol statue on the way to the temples; neither the god nor the shape of the image is not visible to the camera. Similarly, alien planets are invisible. Not appearing. Otherwise, he is annihilated and annihilated planets that are infertile.

So if the camera or micro wave were so powerful that the intellectuals could detect it, they should first capture the image of the idol in the temples. And then there should be an attempt to capture alien planets. Until then he will remain ignorant.

The serpent bites the man is the reason for the constellation, stars, lunar mansions. Occasionally, the snake comes to the man and returns but without biting. This is also because the planets and Lagan. How Jupiter, Mars should be in Lagan and Saptami (7th place in space) respectively. Or Saturn should be in Mars 5th and 7th. Or Saturn should be in the 12th house with the waning moon. Or Chandra Mercury should be the center of sight or other planetary. If this is the case, the man will become with a mental illness. Similarly snake bites the man is also the because of their zodiacs and planetary and lunar mansions etc.

PROJECT: 15

Planets have high strength they are god, devil fire, air, water and what not molecules, atoms etc… originated from planets and nature. All planets including nature do change as time passes new lives come to existence. Equal and parallel and opposite lives energize from time to time.
(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 16

Planets and celestial bodies are round, how why they are not square or any other shape. If it all they were to be square or any shape than round there would have been problem planets are round and have Earth.

- Planets revolved and appeared if they were not round their revolution would not have been possible. Construction of planets as round itself may evolution.
- Not have been possible big mountain released form planets they have remained a mountain and mud only so the theory of evolution of circular round bodies is not acceptable molecules and living cells are not exhibiting their presence. Scientific reason for the evolution circular round bodies is not established. Therefore in eyes of god all the elements have blended properly. There is no tree without seed there is seed without tree, there are trees without water, similarly no mother without baby no baby without mother, who gives birth will die no water without Earth, no rain without sky no world without stars planets, effect of sun and Moon and human beings, birds or animals and on Earth and other planets all the living beings are keep activated.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 17

“Planets and their effect on human life”

- Each of the principles in the creation of the Supreme Being is correct. Intertwined with one another. There are relationships. There is no air left in the trees. There are no trees left in the seed. Without water there would be no trees and biomass. Similarly there is no child left by the mother. And must die on birth. The wrongdoer must be punished. There is no water left in the land. There is no rain left in the sky. Planets are not worlds apart from stars (lunar mansions). If the life and life of any other living organism were unrelated to the planet, the effect of the sun and moon would not have been to the earth or to other birds. How life and life of planets, constellations and stars from the moon and the life of the moon move in the same way as the sun orbits the science and life of the moon.
- Both technical, magic (illusion) (mantras) and science are the same. Although technically magic (illusion) (mantras) phenomena may appear to be scientific delusions, in the scientific and magic (illusion) (mantras) phenomena involve scientific thinking. The scientific base is technological, magic (illusion) (mantras). The obvious explanation here is that scientific thought is a technical and magic (illusion) (mantras) foundation that extends into one example or two in tricks, not realizing the real world.
- Knowledge and ignorance originate in the mind from astronomy. That is, they are all related to natural laws. Every human being or the thoughts of all living birds applies to the planet, star and mass. Planets, stars and constellations do not depend on the activities of daily life of man. However, our daily activities theoretically resemble the planet, nakshatras (stars) zodiacs and mass.
- In The Physical world planets, ligands, stars, lobes, elements, dyes, piles, manes, parties, and lunar days, lunar mansion are the main cause of every action that occurs in our physical layer and for every function of life, plant species and technology. And the universe and the definitive information and research descriptions of creation in our world.

EXPERIMENT TRIALS:

From the five physical elements are no longer created by magic (illusion) and time. However, time and again, the five physical elements were created by the unique powers of magic (illusion). The five physical elements are created by the unique waves and influences of time and magic (illusion). Planets, nakshtras (stars), zodiacs are created in the same way. In addition, the constellations of the stars are created by the unique energy functions of time and space. The air is running as long as possible without water. Magic (illusion) perform his work accordingly. Planets are created in the same way that water, soil and air are created by the actions of the illusion of time and again. Given the scientific reason why the planets were created by the five physical elements, the big question arises as to where the five physical elements came from. Of course, confusion begins. Thus, the five physical elements are created by the
unique power of time and magic (illusion). And then the gradual creation of planets and zodiacs, stars is not only the basis of science, but also the mythical divine power and the most profound study of the origin of our world.

1. It is impossible for anyone to study the celestial things seriously or for perfect things. Some times that is impossible from the Lord of Creation. If astrologers or scientists predicted the world or a person based on everyday astronomy today, it would be irrelevant if applied to astronomical subjects in reality. It is only the hair of a man's head i.e. only the message (small portion) is available. Astrologers and scientists today are all about summarizing future and past of the individual person and the world. Today's time, i.e gradual ray, karan, stage, planet, planets crossing, lunar day, asteroids, zodiacs, planetary curvature, different angles, triangle, vertical, reverse, horizontal, etc., are necessary to understand the day-to-day and transcendental awareness, knowledge The perfect (manuscript) fate of man is becoming available. After checking the planets in 2015, planetary motion, the constellation, stellar, lunar day (tithi), time, lagna, time, Maya(illusion), season, latitude, hour, and man's fate and again same person fate can be checked in 2016, time, hour, time. If you study the planets of Asc, minute, stage, karana, season, day, mass, star, position, curvature, horizontal, direct, angle of movement, seconds and more, it will change a lot of things. Also get required information (Changed themes are available in the form of high utility.) This is because there is a gap of one year between the planets in 2015 and 2016. Here is a brief case study of the history of the accident victim. The person was killed in a car accident this afternoon, March 10, 2015 at 12 noon. He was a lorry in automobile trafficking. Only the driver of the car dies there. But the lorry driver does not die. Why? Astrologers whose horoscopes are predicted to check the birth kundali for six months.

2. His birth Kundali consists of zodiacs Taurus Mrigashirsha (lunar mansion), the beast star, Virgo Lagna is there. But the Sagittarius zodiacs and Sagittarius lagna are notoriously contrary to his birthmark. In addition, he also suffered the worst of the month of March, and Wednesday evenings. The person who died in a car accident on March 10, 2015 at 12 pm, as his birth Kundali clearly predicted, was in contradiction to the zodiacs Taurus Mrigashirsha (lunar mansion), the day of the death of the person. (Because the person contradicts the day star Taurus, the beast star) If the astrologers have predicted or written made a mistake in the birth kundali of the humans, then the astrologers are failed to write the birth kundali for the humans. And there is lack of knowledge in the astronomical knowledge.

3. Neither the god of the home nor the worshiping deity of the home, the god fails to protect the devotee by accident. There are many examples of this in our physical world. It is not possible for God to save his devotee by accident. Today many of them are taking pilgrimage to temples. They are being put to death in the presence of God. This is because God also has a birth kundali. The pilgrimage tours or pilgrimages of that kind are often under the influence of his birth Kundali. Some people fall off the bus but do not. It is because of his birth Kundali influence.

4. Nine planets are full of stars and zodiacs, just as a human body or any other biomass is conveyed in the birth kundali. And they are created by themselves. Nine planets, stars, zodiacs and nakshatras are circulating in the particle of man or any other biomass. That is why there is so much planetary direction (dasa or period) in every human birth kundali

Plants: Stars It is the research of astronomy and astronomers at that time but the planets, constellations and stars are also changing as the number of stars changes every year. This type of planetary system is no longer visible in the B.C period. Because the world is changing over time. Change in each biomass is observed. For example, homes or development at that time matched their intelligence. But this is 21st century –2016, which is progressing. For example, movies and software were not functioning at that time. These are the present time. The planetary trajectory does not change as time goes on, but progress is going on. There is a shift in biomass. They did not know that there is a cinema, but astrology is not known. Astrological fruitful (results) is written just like today. As the foundation of the planetary home, but only for a few days, the house has progressed, leaving the foundation of the house for a few days, the planets are also moving in their own path.

While it is clear that the life of humans based on the planets and the life of each of the billions of living things, i.e., the life of the humans inhabited by the planet, does not draw the birth kundali. The Earth also orbits the same as the other planets in its orbit, taking only the Earth into account

- It is doubtful whether astronomers, astrologers, or previous astrologers are misleading in predicting the information based on birth kundali, somewhere since the earth is not considering (utilized) in the birth Kundali

- In what position is the earth? The influence of other planets in their orbit even though the earth has its own control and its orbit and shadow of the earth falls on the earth position in that time of the earth position and the prediction of longitude and latitude of the birth of the earth's rotation, regardless of birth Kundali or were receiving astronomical information with other planets or even earth at birth Kundali, including the birth of tomorrow's day or days to may be create predictions. When birth Kundali appears to be untrue at some point, earth movement calculation can be very useful. While creating astronomy and astrology on the other side of the earth, other planets and constellations could have explored the distance to the earth, and whether the birth kundali can be created the fate of the day or tomorrow.
The rest of the planets, including the Earth, are rightly showing their influence on Earth. With their influence, kinetic reactions are able to survive on billions of biomass on Earth. Except the earth, Examples of other planets outside the Earth, such as Jupiter, Earth, can be used to study Jupiter or astronomy. The impacts of our earth will be clearly seen from the profits and losses of our planet to other planets.

If any organism resides in the planet Jupiter (guru) or the birth of a living organism, the entire kundali or the complete writing fate is thus practiced and researched. But the position of Jupiter is Jupiter and Jupiter cannot be used to create birth Kundali. It is like the extremes of the ancestors. But now the earth and Jupiter can be used to create the birth kundali. It is explained in the following topics. When an organism resides in Jupiter, Earth's orbit and degree of shading are used like other planets. Also, the house is first seen in the house. Once the earth is in the sun house, which is in the first house, Jupiter does not allow organisms to survive. And when the Sun gets home, Jupiter's destruction of the planet and the opposite planets will lead to Jupiter's destruction. Then the planet Jupiter will be loaded with earth. This is because the earth is orbiting forever. It is also used for birth kundali or eternal prophecy. The answer then becomes the same and the supreme truth. It is then a glimpse of how much profit and loss his current journey takes.

There is a dearth of molecules needed for living organisms or life on Mars, which is a problem for our planet. Just as the Earth is abandoned to our birth pits, Mars is left to the piles of life on Mars. Even though notable leave earth (is left unchanged), the molecules of Mars will gradually disappear as the Earth enters the position of Mars. If a planet is affected by any other planets, such planets will have a problem and the life (living organisms) of the planet will be affected. Earth is also troubled by other planets. Because of that problem, the biomass is depleted here and there are accidents.

If the birth Kundali was created considering our Earth, the Earth itself would be investigated by measuring the degree to which the Earth and other planets rotate. Then there is the need for biomass to be useful and hazardous to the home where degrees are available, like the Earth and other planets. Even though there are life particles on Earth, the day-to-day operation of the (shadows of other planets) and other planets should be investigated by the waves of the Earth.

The earth is not being covered by any planets. If affected, life on the planet would be an obstacle to life. (The parrot would not have been able to thrive on the planet.) This type of development is not possible in the earth but other planets are being affected by the earth, and there is not much development.

If we take Earth's rotation into account as to in which zodiacs sign Earth comes then determine the influence of vine on Earth and makes research.

Planets have not affected Earth and its living beings otherwise these would not have been so many developments

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 18

“Using Earth as reference and prepare Birth kundali and living beings.”
1. **Sun and Earth:** Creates a favorable environment for life on Earth. Thermocouples can be effective enough for the orbits to grow. Give way to free movement of biomass. An organism kills another organism and relieves its stomach. From the combination of the sun and the earth, every living thing in our world today relies on one organism to another. They are also very versatile in research new technology. The life of darkness leads to lighting. Make life a solid foundation. Sharpens the intellect. As well as being good for feeding trees. Due to other planets, there is a lack of vegetation due to the lack of sun combinations for the trees. Important for respiratory functions. Great for offspring of fresh new biomass.

2. **Earth Moon:** Earth's satellite is considered a moon. There are plenty of satellites in orbit around the Earth. But many scientists and astronomers have failed to research them. The Janma Kundali (birth horoscope) is being conceived while considering the lunar satellite. Lunar and Earth alignment are helping to make life more beautiful for life on Earth. Earth and Moon are moving in the equator and are getting cooler climates as they orbit the Earth. Moreover, darkness is very beneficial to the sleep of the creature's food. In addition, food is the source of action. Biomasses are learning to love each other from the combination of Earth and Moon. Are learning to coexist. There is stiffness in the spoken pledge. For a minute the words are rolling in the tongue of a man because of the distance between the earth and the moon.

3. **Venus Earth:** The lust is bringing. Love is also inflicted on enemies. Are producing sperm. The men are drawn towards the woman. Female love. Doing work tasks. Taking it from one place to another.

4. **Jupiter Earth:** The planet Jupiter is subtracting from Earth, but living organisms (biomass) has weak in knowledge in the Jupiter. The tree is also drying up. This is because the tree has no water or nutrients. Water should be added to the tree. When the water spour to the tree, the tree also germinates. The gobar (manure) or cow dung should be put thereafter. Then the tree grows harder. Then trees strengthen. Just like water and gobar is feeding to a drying tree, similarly Jupiter comes to the planet in conjunction with planets. The level of intelligence is enhanced by the combination of Jupiter earth (lands). Wisdom ripens. New research work begins.

5. **Earth Mars:** Earth is getting worse. The earth is shrinking with rotation. Bringing weakness in the biomass to life.

6. **Pluto:** Pluto responsible for the stupidity of biomass. But if Pluto is with other planets, there is no fool in the origin of life.

7. **Earth Uranus:** The lunar planet also has no light on living organisms on Uranus, which complicates the action of biomass. Giving the creatures' super strength and insight. Causing the movement of the seven chakras.

8. **Earth Mercury:** But the combination of Earth and Mercury is drawing towards the female attraction to the man. Are leading to sexual harassment. Mantra attracts the mind towards energy, divine, religious, earth, business, building, solitude.

9. **Neptune land:** propagating biomass and thefting. Are taking them to the courts. Accidents are happening. They are breaking their limbs. Grace the supernatural.

Based on only 9 planets available so much information. But there are many related planets in our sun orbit. Based on all of them, Janma Kundali can clearly and accurately predict the future. Then blunders do not appear in the birth kundali.

The bus is moving. But the weight of the bus fell on four wheels. But there seems to be no bus action here. Four wheels are the main reason for the bus moving. Just as the four wheels are responsible for the bus, so other planets are also cause of motions of the earth, such as the nine planets it is a little difficult to create a birth kundali by simply covering the earth. The research also reveals that the earth (land) should also be incorporated into the birth kundali structure. If the Earth is in contact with other planets in orbit, it will act on the planets of other planets as well as on Earth. The land will not be abandoned. Earth is in conjunction with each of the planets. Planets stick to each other like chromosomes. The Earth's climate is a bit chromosome but on other planets.

Just like there was bus as (land) earth. But this scenario shows that the people on the bus are just like humans on the planet. Earth orbits like other planets. Earth, like other planets, reacts to the planets of other planets when they come home. More importantly, it also reacts to organisms on Earth.

- **Sun - Earth - Moon:** Daylight is giving life to biomass on Earth. Are slowing the growth of biomass. Growing and ending. But there are satellites on other planets, such as the Moon, where the night and day main problem is the extinction of organisms. Or is a problem for the origins. If the moon does not have light from other planets, it means
there are other planets like the moon. But like moon if the other sub planets doesn't have daylight, it would mean that life (biomass) on such planets would be interrupted. Based on the available planets, the mystery of creation and the fate of man, there are many planets in the solar system. If so, man does not know something is missing link in the solar system. Somewhere in the study he does. Probably because of the suspicion that there is an offspring of organisms on other planets such as Mars or Jupiter, where there is no light, such as the daylight we receive on Earth, there must be a problem with the organism.

- No creature is created in the darkness. If there is a molecule facility but there is no daylight, the problem of living organisms is a major problem on such planets.

- In other planets there is infertility, as a woman who doesn’t gave birth to a child, the mother who gave birth to children. If one follows the birth kundali in a mother here, there are strong reasons for infertility on other planets. They can be called birth kundali. In each planet, infertility is centered on which planets do not have enough daylight and darkness. There is infertility, no matter how many molecules there are. Here the mother gets food and her husband gets sperm but she is infertile. Because of the birth of the planetary field in her birth Kundali.

- On other planets, darkness is their life. Plants can live on photosynthesis or living organisms only by the light of stars. Life of ours is the life of other planets. How people live in luxury in the light of life. Similarly the people will live the life in the hills side and forest area and remote control area (darkness) same way the other planets also organism will lead their life.

- Is birth Kundali based on a planet that has only been considered in our solar system? But there are still plenty of planets orbiting the sun.

1) The earth is in Aries: a lot of him in the tongue is locking with heat. Then the words in the tongue of a human roam for a minute and also they become sordid. Accidents happen when the earth is in Aries and the person survives. However, the shadow of a neighbouring Taurus can cause a person to have an accident if it falls on the Aries. But to help this, the first thing the people in Ashwini nakshatra in Aries will do the destruction or cause problem.

All the planets together lead to the development of biomass. But piles are indicative of the function of the biomass from the edge to the edge. But it is the stars themselves that make the life of the roosters clear. In accordance with the orbits of the stars, the stars are accompanied by asteroids and are eternally living according to planetary conditions.

- Twelve-zodiacs, 27 nakshatras are known as birth kundali or astronomy using only 15 lunar days the stars that appear every night are other solar system suns. When they enter our solar system, they will only be stars but they will not be suns.

- If birth kundali is not believed, then the full moon should not be believed. Also, the full of energy increases during the new mood day full moon, eclipse, and lunar day. Why is this?

- If the birth kundali is measured based on the earth and moon. Then there are many other satellites in our solar system, such as the lunar earth satellite using only the Earth satellite? That means each planet has satellites, they are not used in the birth kundali. Why?

- There are many micro-organisms, which are not visible to the eye or to the telescopes of the camera. They are visible to few extraordinary humans only.

- Male and female fluctuate in thinking power. Male desire for female and vice versa. (Female desire on male.) Thoughts are the same, the moods are moving slightly differ. Minor changes in activity; occur at least in the imagination. This is a great prasadam/Boon given by the planets.

- When TV or radio gets troubled, we repair it and listen and watch it. When the person is not healed, we go to the doctor. Then it will heal. But there is a remote to listen to or watch the song on TV or radio. But that remote is at the launch of the original blue satellites. We only do repairs just for name sake. Similarly, there is a physician and technician for temporary relief or survival for humans or life. This is all because of planets and is filled of everything. Although there is only one satellite in the sky, it has helped with radio and other technology. But they don't have a similar TV radio in their house. There will be different types of TV radios. But watching news or pictures on TV or radio is only possible with a satellite launched from the sky. Similarly, humans are different from one another, like a TV-like species, but as a basic satellite, zodiacs, planets are a star and a constellation.
To form a planet that indicate the house zodiacs, star, Asc similarly for constructing the house we need walls, doors, windows etc... Same thing  As well as the branches of a tree. If the tree is a planet, if the tree become a planet in that its twig branches are the zodiacs, star that gives results.(If a planet indicates a house of construction, the constellations of the constellation signify the side of the construction house, the window doors. As well as the branches of a tree. If the tree is a planet, its twig branches are the star fruits.)

The human body or body of any living being is created by planets, asteroids, Asc, zodiacs, stars etc. That is, the body is filled with planets, constellations, lunar and stars, and it starts working. We also call them the order of organism's creation by the five physical elements; these are the five physical elements, planets, zodiacs, Asc the constellations, the planets and the stars. Every particle in the body is a planet, asteroids, lunar, stars.

No planets are destroying the body of any life on Earth. From time to time, if the bodies of the biomass are being destroyed, you will have to search somewhere that the Holy Spirit is hiding somewhere. However, the supernatural planets do not have a definite body-destroying mechanism for life. The bodies of any biomass are gradually decaying from the five physical elements. But the planets are moving in their own orbit. But the soul in the body of the pile of life does not age there. Only five physical elements are destroying the bodies of living beings.

A person invents a nuclear bomb or computer. But a nuclear bomb or a computer machine works faster than a man found. He does not have the power to control a computing machine or a nuclear bomb. Similarly, the planets, Solar System here are created by Vidhatha/Almighty or sometimes it could not able to control it.

If the soil of the earth is placed on Mars or any other planet and tested for any of its seeds, it should be seen whether or not the seeds are created for the tropics or the tropics. Or try to bring the soil of Mars or any other planet back to the earth and sow seed in it. This will detect the exact climate of each or every planet on Mars.

Other planets on Earth have more intelligent life than man. But they look different only in appearance.  

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)  

PROJECT: 19

Lives which are on Mars are not accept any technology, Radio waves sent by man who is on the Earth, living beings on the Earth are sensitive they are not seen by our naked eyes microscope or x rays, spirits which are not seen by camera, devils something similarly spirits of Mars planet may be seen or not seen.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)  

PROJECT: 20

Moon verses Venus, Venus, and Moon enmity possibility

(Investigation 4 years)

PROJECT: 21

During Rahu, Kethu (planets) union period love affairs do not remain where they started they lead to go lot of pain.

((Investigative Duration – 04 Years))

PROJECT: 22

Jupiter and Mars in Asc and 7th place respectively or Saturn in Asc, Mars in 5th, 7th or Saturn with weak Moon in 12th house, Moon and Mercury in Centre or other Union of other planets. In the horoscope of a person above such condition occurs he will become mad then Taurus sign physically handicapped.

((Investigative Duration – 05 Years))

PROJECT: 23

(Horoscopes of a person for tell his achievements as well are future in advance.)
The foundation of a house is predicted by the engineer or the people who laid the foundation. Similarly, if one looks at the power or the perfect seed in a tree, the future seed will sprout and grow into a tree. Similarly, the birth kundali of a man is like the foundation of a house or the seed of a tree.

A question arises of course here. That is, if the person prophesied by observing the motion of the planets at the time of birth, the motion of the zodiac, the motion of the planets, the motion of the stars, would the planets, asteroids, lunar, stars be associated with the birth of the person today? Yes As we have used a tree seed for example, the tree will continue to grow in the following days. Before the seed had sprouted, we had a future in which the seed would grow and reproduce. And similarly in the birth kundali of humans.

True, the eyes that see it today are the seed of a tree, growing in a tree. Season, time, planetary motion, energy, mass, Asc, lunar day using of these observing and studying and then the seed before the growing a tree, we predicted it, of that Season, time, planetary motion, energy, mass, lunar mansion, lunar day and its capable of zodiacs, Asc, lunar day and then using of these observing and studying compare with past and present, planets of motion. This result will say that it’s true. This means that the movement of the planets (zodiacs, Asc, the energy, the asteroid, the Asc, the lunar day) of the present day depends on the (germinate or sprout) tree which grows. If the seed is scratched it is like humans birth kundali was removing. The birth kundali of a man becomes the basis of the kundali of the seed. Like the relation of the seed and the tree, the birth kundali is related to the movement of the planets of today and the planet, the constellation, the Asc, lunar day of the past (birth time). The planetary motion of today's days, the energy, the mass, zodiacs the Asc, the lunar day is prediction of the future. It is a precious gem found in the human’s clan. Human is virtuous.

A person receives fate or (complete the fate) only when he pass the youngness to the adult age and to the older age to last breath. (Is out of breath due to his or her condition.) Until then, incomplete content is available. Until then man is ignorant and not wise in astronomy or knowledge. Clear information is available when a person writes anecdotal accounts of his life, until he breathe his last from a youthful situation. And then he or she will observe the fate and get the clear information until then, man has no fate. And those who have fate that was not written in birth kundali (of that person but it is not created.) Naturally the planetary fate is written as accordingly.

A person's having fate writing is perfectly available in his birth kundali but cannot be studied by astrologers or by God or himself. The events of yesterday's life are just like fate written. Because celestial stuff is impossible for humans.

Most of yesterday's events are available. But for most of tomorrow's events, the astrologers or God predicted will be much less - because neither astrologers nor God will not have perfect astronomical information. When writing the birth kundali somebody wrote about a problem in the (or make mistake) kundali or writing horoscope.

The god or saints we see today are actually gods with us today, now today what we have mantras are because of the satirical power of rushimuni (sages) in the early times and importantly they are not into of research of science. And also they made the incomplete information written in the book by the rushimunis (Sages) and left the world or the universe. Rushimunis (Sages), though, they had not done any penance about God. The seven unique chakras in the body of man began to work for the purpose of meditation and penance, as they were practiced in meditation. It enlightened them. Seven chakras of penance and continuous meditation become awakened by the special ray waves known as cosmetic in nature. They then created the mantras and filled them with the special divine power that created the gods and brought them to life. That is why the Hindu scriptures reveal that the essence of the deities is hidden in the mantras.

In another way, the gods were created and this is how the complete man become step by step from the monkey and similarly the time and Maya (magic), hidden powers or the natures will do his work accordingly and these are not visible to the humans eyes, this is and all because of nature not the god OR (By the peculiar power of Maya (magic) and time, just as man was created from monkey to complete human being by step by step. Even today, it is not visible to us but is functioning to its fullest. This is because of creation, not God)

The creation of the gods that are visible to humans today is different from the creation of the gods of that time and of the creation of Maya (magic). Today, ghosts sometimes appear in the eyes of man. It is sometimes invisible to the eye. God is likewise a god that has arisen from the peculiar power of time and Maya (magic) or the gods created by Maya (magic) or the saints, who appear once and for all to the eyes of humans. Wandering like Maya (magic). And they are spontaneously ubiquitous.

Demons or devils do not belong to the soul at all times to humans. As I have expanded many times before, the ghostly demons penetrate into the soul of man in a very special time. Sometimes a small problem can occur if a
man becomes possessed by the demons or gods. But the demonic demons are also linked to the planetary, asterisk, star, time, and nakshtras to infiltrate humans.

- A sensitive question arises from where the clothing worn by a man comes from. The clothes the man wears are from yarn. That, too, is the most common fact. Again, the yarn is from cotton. But again, a subtle question arises as to where the cotton comes from. The answer, of course, comes from the fact that cotton comes from seed. But? The special question again arises where the seed came from. Then the suspicion that the seed may have arisen from God is created. But in reality it will not be a suspicion or conundrum. That sounds realistic. The truth becomes.

- The train moves. The train moves on its hinges. If the moving railway is a bit slippery, the rolls fall to the ground. Or may fall into the abyss. So much so that people can die. So many people can be hospitalized. Our Earth or other constellation or other planets of our solar system are moving smoothly in their orbit. If the constellation or planets from the respective orbit escape the orbit, then there will be a problem to the earth (will be deadly.) Such examples are few and far between. The planets may fall apart or fall apart, but the planets will not fall apart. No trajectory from the orbit. If a train has a problem with it moving, one of its passengers falls off. Vice versa.

- A town or city can be constructed. It may or may not look gorgeous. But there are also similar houses in the town or town that are built in their own unique structure and colors. Thus, a house can be built as a town or a city. Planets are created in the solar system as its own the method. That is, the houses are the buildings; the stars and the city are built. How a city looks at such a group of stars as a city or city counts) Planets are created in the solar system as its own the method that is nakshatras, zodiacs this is like how the city and town were formed from the construction of the buildings and its unique similarly the stars, nakshatras, zodiacs, lunar days group of stars as a city or city counts. We make a city or city map. Similarly, we shoot clusters of stars in the solar system. We'll name it afterwards. We give them a unique name, depending on their structure. Thus Aries, Taurus (Vrushaba) and Gemini (Mithuna) are designated according to their respective structure.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 24

“We receive light from the sun, but there should have some unknown force to the sun.”

Explanations: The Lord created the creatures just as he created the food for the creatures. Man and God differ enormously. The Father is just like any other son; if human is authorized to create the world, he first created the creatures and subsequently created food for the environment.

- If the ball is thrown up, it comes down again. This is because, we say, there is a force of gravity on the earth. But in reality, this is all name sake. Even a saint can do this. He uses the supernatural power of his own to keep the ball up in space. So there are innumerable planets and suns and moons without shelter, and they feel the power of such saints. The saint is practicing this kind of trickery, perhaps because of the supernatural power of the Lord that there are countless planets in the universe. This is the reality.

- A boy has a ball (pellet) in his hands which means he wants to break it or it’s left to its decision. And the earth is not particularly long life. When the bird flies in the sky, the soul is snatched away by the body of the Lord (god), and the physical body falls down similarly, the life of the earth may be over only by the complete dismantling of the spirit of life on earth. Once again, he creates a physical body on another planet and provides the soul to that body.

- Our planet or earth cannot have the same biomass, home or, province or country. As well as planets, zodiacs, biomass.

- Despite of many years of rain, seas, rivers and lakes on the surface, the earth is not affected. If the same human was built, they would have been struck and causes problems. This is the inner state of a planet.(strength of planet)

- Organisms like ours must be living in every solar system, at least on the planet.

- A house is on fire which can cause a fire in the neighborhood. Similarly, if the Earth were to be caused problem, its incubation would also affect other neighboring planets.

- On any planet, they may have been observing the Earth's narrative with their supernatural powers.
There may be only angels living on any one planet.

The dead humans (persons) may go to some other planet and live there.

The idea of man has no end; thinking about the universe like that will not end. This is called "Vidhata/Almighty Creation".

Never before had there been any kind of biomass on Earth. Perhaps we should have come from other planets, because there are different peoples, languages, colors, climates and cultures on different continents and countries on earth.

Planets have no shelter in the universe, which means the force of gravity. It is evident that the involvement of Vidhata/Almighty is moving. But there must be a reason for frequent meteorites and celestial crashes on Earth or on another planet. This is due to the vidhata/Almighty. If a ball (pellet) is placed on the ground, it rests there neutral. But when we turn it around and play ball (pellet), it breaks down at once. This is creation of the Lord, and must have been. This is why life must have been brought to Earth by other planets.

If extraterrestrials come and live on earth, survival is hard enough. That is why Vidhatha/Almighty is divided the soul and body into two separate parts. But the soul does not depend on the soil of that ground.

The tree grows from seed. But is it possible for a man to cultivate a tree by his ingenuity? Once he succeeds in this task, all the things he has taken for seed preparation are from the five physical elements.

When a stone is throw at the sea, it falls back into the sea. This does not mean that gravity is too strong for sea water. When we land (at edge of sea) and throw the same stone to the sea, it falls back into the water, or beyond the sea, in proportion to the force we have thrown. So similarly when we stand on the ground and lift or throw the stone to up, it returns to the earth and the earth does not fall out of the ground. But when we throw the same stone at the edge of the earth, it can move to another planet. Or when a person lifts a heavy stone, it rolls back to him, and does not roll over.

If there was a steel component or iron ore on the ground, there would be no vehicles moving on the ground. Similarly, stone clay was drawn to the presence of steel and the objects are attracting towards it. Earth objects cannot move anywhere without returning to Earth.

If a stone was lifted up or throw, it would come to life after some time in the sky. Because the stone is an inanimate object, it rolls back into place. We want to leave the stone still standing in the sky, letting it move forward. But it is not possible. Because man's power or energy is so great. The same can be said of a spectacular show when we hover over a bird. It flies in the sky for a while and then comes back to Earth. Because the bird is a living thing.

Because plants have life, they grow day by day. Grow and become wood. The flower will leave. After that the fruit then becomes a nut. After some time, the tree dies. There is no difference between man and tree.

Humans on Earth have their own special language and special knowledge for even the most living organisms on earth. For example, if we stand a lizard in front of a human, we will see the lizard as a clumsy animal.

The creation of the earth just 450 million years ago meant that the son was born just after the birth of the father only. The unborn child does not even know age. The mother tells her the baby she was born with. It is therefore not correct to take into account that our planet has been intersecting for 450 billion years. The builder can calculate mud, brick, and estimate the price of the house he built. But the children living in that house would not be able to equalize the price of the house his father built. But you can easily estimate and calculate the household size.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 25

“When bomb explode how long sparks remains ignited.”

Example: Take sea water in a tube using sponge take and sea water by dipping it we are left with pure water in tube squeeze the slated water from the sponge into a glasses expose this water sunlight this water gets converted to salt, this is called science special knowledge.
PROJECT: 26

“For the success and failure of a man planets Zodiac, Stars, Tithi (Lunar day) week, month, and date are responsible.”

Both time and Maya (magic) are the embodiment of the shedding of a man's bankruptcy. When Maya (magic) invade on man and any animal then there is a danger. This is what we call the Kalachakra/Timeline. Those who are aware of the importance of time will never do wrong. But Maya (magic) engulfs them again. Like the twin cousins of time and May. The creation of a new kind of organization on Earth is inherently a form of writing (naturally fate were written) and moving forward. Once they come into existence, karma is not attained and no salvation is achieved. This is known as the delusion of Maya (magic). Any activity that man speaks or does, with the direct planets for action, is mired in life chaos. This is mainly due to the fact that the months, asterisks, weeks and lunar days are the most important. Whatever man does or does wrong, it is due to the sins of the old birth and the planets, the asteroids, the lunar days, the month. This is what we call a fate of creation paradigm. It is as if a man's life was intertwined. The natural instinct is to grow naturally by divine law. As it grows, it naturally grows with twigs, branches, and connects to the trap. That is, like a chain. When the chain link is lost, the life of the man also leaves. It is only pretense that man is united here. Upon leaving the earthly body, he receives the next body according to the sin deeds of the earthly birth. This is also due to the fact that planets, masses, dates, and months are more likely to be lunar days. Here the body is only temporary and the soul immortal.

As the baby steps from the mother's womb to the earth, his feminine writing (fate were written) is formed there and moving forward. That was in his birth kundali. The infant baby is easily moved from the mother's womb to the earth in accordance with zodiacs, lunar days Week, Date and Month, according to the sinful rituals of his old birth.

The karma fruitful of his birth and the list of accomplishments to be attained is very easy. Once the child was born in his birth kundali first place have Sun, Jupiter, mars they are become most powerful person in the universe and they become most succeeded people. If the birth child has Moola star then, it is born in the constellation Sagittarius. Born in the constellation Aries or Ashwini Star. This is the supreme truth. Those who own Sagittarius deserve the respect and prestige of this world. The loss of a father or mother in the home is a great tragedy for a husband or a woman born in this star. This means that the planets are the proof that the planets create the fate of man.

OR

If baby is born in moola Star comes in Sagittarius (Dhanusa Rashi) those who give birth ashwini or bharani Star came in Sagittarius (Dhanusa Rashi), baby loses their parents that mean planets play important.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 27

“Planets are also creatures in the billions of biomass that have challenged man in the world.”

It is only in living things that man can make something new and present to the world today. When man cannot invent anything inanimate (non-living things), we do not take it into account. Soil, for example; has come naturally to mean that a plant can grow in that soil; many trees can be obtained from a single tree-seeded product. Because the soil is naturally created, it is divinely inspired. We get many uses from that soil. And where did water even come from? Is it possible that there is such a large amount of water in the earth? We only get rain from the sky, in the rainy season. Even if it rains the rest of the day, it doesn't count. For this we need to study the forces of nature. Thunder and lightning caused while the clouds collide in the sky, it causes rain only in the months of May, June, July, August, September and October, and then the monsoon winds, beginning of winter and finally beginning to summer. So who made rules that rain, sunny, winter and in particular months and seasons? In addition to the mantras, also can use only in particular months, lunar day, full moon and new moon and who made these rules, Where did the water in the sky come from. It is said that rainwater accumulation inside the earth is, of course, the appearance of water in the earth. But in reality there is no water in the sky; not even the sky. Also, from time to time, rain, wind, flower in the tree, and the fruit of the fruiterer, it is perhaps this is because of Vidhatha/Almighty there is no doubt at all.

- The divine power of every particle of matter in the universe above all worlds, and without His law, nothing works here. If I want to make it easy for God to show up again, I need to reiterate that Mantras, Piles, Weeks, New Moon, Full Moon and lunar day and again it has to be emphasized once again.

- Is it easy to create stones, mud, and water? Not possible. When a father is responsible for the birth of a child, shouldn't you be a source of water, stone, mud, petrol and diesel?
Plans need to be expanded, considering the earth. There are many species of trees, water, rock, soil, and alien life on our land. But is it possible for a man to grow a tree in an inanimate object? Once that was possible he had to plant or drains the plant naturally into inanimate matter. However, this work is shown by a very eloquent yogi. He grows a plant without watering the soil and seed in a tray. But this is not possible for the common man. When driving a vehicle, he uses gas, fuels such as petrol or diesel to drive the vehicle. But if he was intelligent, he would have to leave the divine blessings and make vehicles or drive them with water. But this is an impossible task. The same yogi performs this work very well. This is the difference between the Lord divine and humans.

Well, the common man does not know what is hiding in the solar system, because he uses such things as electricity, train, automobile vehicles, home factory solar etc. But man does not invent solar and he could not become a scientist. While he was researching the solar and getting the sun's energy, he had to research the sun from whence it came.

When planets orbit around the sun, will there be no harm to other planets from the sun? When we think about it aloud, we become aware of the truth that it is nothing more than divine power. The tragedy of man-made vehicles, driving and its leads to crashing and it cause of death. For example, (air passengers or) aircraft may be interrupted by air or may be some birds or some technical reasons and this leads to accident and causing many passengers leads to death. But the divine created man, animal, and bird are thus inflicted, and do not bring disrespect to the divine. There are no more tragic examples of divine inspiration today.

Planets are also biomass, as different species of birds, humans, green trees, ponds, sea, river, rocky soils are moving from day to day to create intellectual evolution.

The saint creates a man with divine power in himself, without any weapons from the five physical elements worlds. Or by creating a body out of clay or that is, five physical elements it gives life to its amazing power. The longer the creature broods, the more intellectually it goes forward. But scientists or I am right the one who gets the stuff from the five physical elements and makes the human robots or other electrician's vehicle and introduces it to the world. Neither I nor the scientist have to wonder where the five physical elements came from which robot humans or other electric vehicles were made from. But in reality they or I will achieve such a large scale that the answer will be trapped in the original birth kundali. But a saint does a miracle because he cannot perform miracles at all times of the year. Or he may not be able to perform miracles for three consecutive years. He is performing a miracle only if the planetary condition of his birth Kundali is good.

In the same way, it is not possible for man to be fruitful at all times, whether in the presence of the saint or in God. The seven months of the year are gradually yielding in February, March, May, August- month, October, November and December. Even God or saints see such a time and try to perform miracles. Prayers for the consecration of God or saints are not effective for all devotees. This is because the planetary condition is good, only in the birth kundali of the person who wants the fruitful. Otherwise the planetary status of the rest of the devotees will be better off. Thus, the months and years pass by without saints or deities. However, it is impossible for the saints and even the gods to try and change the birth kundali. Thus, they are able to bear fruitful if the planetary status of the devotee is good. Otherwise, the saints, god will not yield to the devotees, and the saints will despise God and lose faith in God. But saints can only produce fruit from the saints OR god if they are inspired by the birth kundali of the devotees to give godly fruit to the saints. Miracles emerge when the saints are from God. Otherwise, there will be no indication of fruitful from the saints and God, but it will spread like mercury. Then Janma Kundali lies and a man commits disbelief.

A man or boy is trying to get a girl out of the power of Maya (magic) or the use of banamathi scare (black magic) or through the transit. But in that case of such people, not everyone will be able to do so. Banamathi or Hypnotism Project is not successful. Some people only benefit from using it.

In addition to this, the person who is practicing sorcery with the power of Maya (magic) and sorcery is better if the presence of the moons in the celestial sphere is good. Than only the Banamathi scare or Hypnotism is get success or people benefited, Otherwise they would be the exception, of course, as the mesmerizing use of Banamathi or Mantras is false.

For example I am and my fiancée (Umadevi) and here is a short introduction to my life. I have never seen the fiancée (Umadevi). The groom did not love to see. But I didn't know her name. But the fortune of seeing her name and her was rewarded with a mesmerizing experiment of spells (summoning) or mantras. This is my virtue. My fiancée didn't accepted me and recited the mantra chanting at the suggestion of astrologers in just a month. I started chanting 2 hours in the morning and in the evening, both in the morning and in the evening, hoping to get her back of my fiancée. I started the recitation of the Hypnotism chants in the month of September 2015. Planet status was good for me in 2015, but it caused me severe peril. Because the planets in my birth Kundali were in some inferior position, the
fiancée (Umadevi) had to cheat and a great opportunity to create great poems and having chance to travel foreign according to birth Kundali. But even when I was aware of my birth Kundali, only when my the fiancée was cheated me and after 5 months I’m aware of that knowledge, Until then, my birth Kundali did not saw or didn't know.

- Well, reciting the Hypnotism or Banamathi(Black Magic) mantras was not for me the Hypnotism (Black Magic) experiment in the month of September. As I said earlier results is only in seven months of the year are effective, but the chanting of the mantra is not got the results, but again I can recite the consecutive September month of the month of October. Again I didn't get the results. But the same mantras were held only in the early morning hours of the month of November. And finally my I got my fiancée, because in the month of November 2015, the week, minute, asteroids, star, Stage, nakshatra, karana, and planetary motion was in good position.

- Whatever we do today, the activities will affect the environment around us. They bind us in the constellation of lunar day, the week, the constellation, the constellations and the planets, and give us the next birth. Whatever we get today, we are getting it from the command of God. Light, Water, Air, and Soil The food that a living organism needs is created by the divine creature in its own right. Even a living (organisms) here today is not living fasting.

- Without the planets, it would not have been possible to identify human’s fate or knowledge of the world. Planets are the foundation of human’s fate and reveal about the world. It is not possible for humans to show all his wonders and tricks.

- We get the seed from the particle, the seed from the tree, and the seed from the same species. Is it possible to get several kinds of trees from a single seed tree? There was only one seed, and there was only one tree on earth. Seed creation from the soil is not possible at all. Work that can get stone out of the soil but not the organism. Is it possible for all the wonders to take place even in the mud? Where did the father, mother come from? If so, then the word divine origin arose on human creation. Until then, man did not know what the word divine was. His thoughts clenched from day to day, strengthening his thoughts and becoming aware of the Divine, and then uplifting his intellect. Divine, impersonal; it is through this energy that the divine energy can flow into the particle and become a challenge to man, just as the universe grows into a rosy flower.

- Vidhatha/Almighty completes his creation, looking into the earth and many such modern planetary planets, and perhaps singing to all the voices of those creatures in the houses I have created, in the desire to see the creatures live in the houses. This is the poignant truth.

- Just as a dwarf, a tall, a black, a red one can be different from one another, so are the planets are also different. The life structure, according to their intellect, is improving. There are no creatures on the planet like Mother infertile.

- Just as man has painted and decorated to his house many days after he built it, he pleases his children with a variety of toys, and satisfied his child and the Lord renews the planets he likes in this universe, giving man a variety of thought. Renewing his home is giving the man a surprise. But it is not possible to demolish a house once it’s built. Man has been creating new houses and vehicles from day to day. However, the Lord is giving the planets, diets and new kinds of creatures far beyond what we can imagine. We are following him.

- There are so many planets and sub-planets, at least for the Sun that the universe is so vibrant and so colorful. How many suns, millions of planets and sub-planets are there for each of the sun, and the planets in the cosmos are creating and growing so colorful and endless. The sun and the planets are again creating new-style creatures on the planets, just as man is building a new, new paradigm from day to day. On those planets, modern-style creatures must have a human-like culture. But surely this is not a challenge for the scientific world, that is, for humans. In order for a man to find such colorful planets, he must first study the solar system and look into another solar system after realizing the reality of his home on Earth. Otherwise there is no doubt that the man is awkward and sings for his life. This is the punishment that nature has imposed on us.

- Thus, when there are so many suns in the universe and there are colorful planets, there should be no doubt that there must be a tremendous hidden movement.(vidath/Almighty) There are so many colorful suns and planets that cannot be created as a particle blast. As well as growth in the burnt area; there are no wetlands.

- Scientifically the universe or the order of our Earth formation, it is hard to believe that there are so many colorful planets, billions of suns, etc., from a single particle to a blast of gas. Leaves ignorant. It is hardly equal to believe it. But the study of the forces of nature by nature, the creation of the universe or the creation of our earth or the creation of life on earth, can be traced or compare back to a mother and we will get results. There are still many higher planets and beings in our universe or our solar system than our Earth.
This is how the earth and man were created. After the earth was created, man and animal birds were created after the earth was created so that kerosene fires could be ignited, such as when the ovules of the wife is mixed with the sperm of the husband, then a child will be born. After the creation of the earth, man and animal birds were created according to their respective soil and climate. But humanity was more reserved than any of these animals, and his sense of religion was his specialty. Because man is able to perform the work with his intelligence. Depending on the weather and soil conditions, the physical development of a man changes karmas. As he made his way to Earth, the vine grew and moved, creating the planet, the star and the constellation. This is the most mysterious mystery hidden from time to time. But all of them are subordinate to the Holy Spirit. The Supreme Being is the most mysterious force here. It is because of this power that the intellectual world today has a lot of illusions. But the Supreme Being is not virtuous; the devotee is to be seen as the virtuous person through the devotion of man. It is omnipotent. All that is visible to our eyes in the universe is a game of the Supreme Being. And everything is pervaded by the Lord himself. But man can bypass this illusion and by his own wise guidance. He does not need to mourn for the next day. His wisdom and experience give him access to salvation. We are divisions of the Supreme Being because the power of the Holy Spirit is flowing in every particle of life. In reality, the Lord is not aware of the activities that man undertakes here on earth; there is no mouth to speak; but the body is full of eyes. Investigating the world from an angle to an angle and looking at it is filled with zero. If the world looks at the construction from another angle, the world is something special. But really, this world is not untrue. The Maya (magic) Power, the Supreme Being, is doing its job. As it progresses there, man is making progress in his economic path, i.e. the man is still alive, under his guidance. Here are all the deities found on earth, every particle of soul/some energy. All these gods are subordinate to the Supreme God. And they are not yet written human fate. In reality, man has no control over fate: Comparing man's fate to a vine the reality of the world is unknown. If a vine grows on a tree, it will create its own impression on the tree. If the same thing grows on a house, it also creates its own impression. Similarly, if the same vine grows on the water, the vine will grow on its own impression over the water. And it proceed further the vine grows in different ways and produces fruit. OR

Depending on the climate in which it was grown, it may eventually die. As the trail continues to grow along its paths, different life forms. Also, contact with different types of lumps can impede growth. The palm or tree grows and decays in the same way as the palm or tree. Likewise, the life of man grows into a trap, and he is unaware of the effects of the trap or the obstacles that come before him. As soon as a twig passes through, another trap comes in and accelerates its growth. Afterwards, it takes only a few days for the affected trail to grow. Or he can make a different kind of life there by making contact with that new kind of network. But in reality, it is difficult to explain in detail how much the man or the tree grows. But a woman or a man can elaborate on the events of her life in the past. But it is impossible for anyone to say that the same trap grows in front of it. The parent does not have knowledge how his children is growing in upcoming days. Or he or she may be caught into some hurdles or obstacles, these are not aware of that. So this is the same knowledge of vine and human was growing path.

I'm thinking of building a house. But I only know the idea of building that house. Usually a man can find a tree or a growing tree and predict that the tree or vine will grow. This is the same astrological science. But the reality is that he can't even imagine the whole plan of building a house. This leaves it impossible for the Sadhu saints at once. Because everything is the glory or game of the time. Dita also created the period, the original source; everything is pervaded by the Lord.

But for the sinful acts, karamas of the early birth, the person is dead and reborn is truth, it is the Supreme Lord. He (lord) created the time. That is, the Supreme Lord. But in reality, in all the beautiful worlds created by the Lord himself, there is no such thing as culture, people, animals and birds. They create the planet, star, and constellations, but they do not know it. Had they known, man would never have faced the threats of suicide. They are helpless in such matters. They didn't even know that they are fire; kerosene. They didn't know the fact that, I, fire kerosene when it fires. Likewise, the planets, stars, nakshatra/Star, zodiacs and the constellations. This is the same world confidential report.

**PROJECT: 28**

**“Asteroids, stars, lunar mansions and months are responsible for man's death or crimes.”**

If a man commits sin though is ignorance that days, month, week, day time, star and Zodiac sign are the cause, in a day of 12 Asc which change according to man Kundali accidents happen, let see a person in the horoscope Flexible chakra/Wheel accident being month star, Zodiac death and accident happen.

Sagittarius (Dhanusa Rashi) Star Moola, Bharani Star came and hit, death and injury occur. Planets are responsible for any disease and accident planets are the centre of a rich girl love a poor boy and many ran away, from the escape of in front of parents and marry. Planets are responsible.
(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 29

“For the birth of physically handicapped child’s Zodiac and Nakshtras (Stars and zodiacs) are responsible.”

Summary:

- Those born in Taurus are vulnerable to destruction; they have to live life alone, not in their growth or economic development. This is the same constellation that gives birth to the offspring.

- Those who were born in the pile of Gemini will be destroyed. The same asterisk is the reason why babies born in that brood do not die immediately or with much effort and prosperity.

- Pisces born in the pile of mourning are not only bad, but also vulnerable to one or the other and also face lot of problems one after the other in the family issues.

- But a human does not know all these things. The cause is darkness; some people do not know them, but they are performing in the fields of cinema, politics, sports and other fields. Because of their birth instincts, the constellations of the constellations of the stars are instantly drawn. But others do not know of such opportunities and are immersed in other affairs and are destroying their lives.

- These are the reasons why some people feel disappointed the results (tip) that came in hand went out of his mouth (that the piece of paper has not reached their mouths). I want to give my own beautiful example. My career was cinema and literature and I was born on this earth I know this through my birth kundali. But I have come to know this only recently. That means at my 22nd age. While I was working in the field of fiction, fiction and cinema in general, Janma Kundali was my definitive masterpiece... Whatever it may be, my goal is only to be a director and a hero in the Hollywood film industry. While I was doing my best to write a book and novel in the shortest time and I was searching to create a Guinness World Record, the next day of the Guinness World Records, in terms of astrology or birth kundali indicated that I would get a chance in the Hollywood cinema. The only person who were in the Guinness World Record, originally from London. They don't even know this. This is because all of the planets, constellations and constellations are already predicting our fate. But unfortunately on May 21 and 22, 2014, I was not able to make a Guinness World Record. The reason I was interrupted at that time was no one else but my star and zodiacs. Moola star and Sagittarius. On May 21st and 22nd, I got a chance to be in the Hollywood cinema, which is where the Guinness World Records submits me from the Department of Kannada and Culture. Of course the Kannada and Culture Department itself did not know the real news that the Guinness World Record submits me. All I know through astrology. But there is a different reason for this. The fights started as Kethu planet entered into my star and pile that year. Because when Kethu enters the constellation and the star, there were interruptions started. They creates problems one above the other. On the 21st there were both Saptami (7th place on horoscope) and Ashtami (8th place in horoscope) both lunar day, lion zodiacs. Also May. 22nd was (Navami) 9th lunar day and Sagittarius. Lunar day, lunar mansions (Tithi’s) are more important than piles. Here's a sketch of me and the movies as well.
The people who were with me during this time were cut off from my contact and were reconnected at 7 pm on the 22nd. That was, by the time they got together, it was already over.

After that, he returned from Hawaii to give me a chance to enter the Hollywood cinema. But unfortunately for me here in the month of August, the Guinness World Record did not allow this was also the cause of my star, zodiacs, star piles. Here's a sketch of it.

But in reality, if I had observed astronomy, I would not have chance of Hollywood cinema in May 2014 and October 2014. Astronomy was equally unknown to any astrologer who predicted me, or even to God himself, that I had the opportunity and foreign travel yoga at the time. Because, astronomy never fails. They can be said to be temporary or manifest as illusion to the astrologers or gods by the waves of Maya (magic) for a period of time.

But in my birth Kundali, my career is being referred to as Hollywood cinema, so again the opportunities are slowly flowing from the Hollywood cinema. Such is the story of every man's life

Like that So many people are not aware of such golden opportunities. I did all the research work for my fiancée the most emotional love affair between me and my fiancée is like this. One of the astrologers heard my love affair and predicted that the two of you will be married in November 2013. But the only thing they have predicted for me is seeing the planets. Well, the two of us fell in love with each other during the month of August even though the love story was going smoothly. That is, according to Janma Kundali, there is some obstacle in the august month. It is ironic that not only this one episode, but also from my birth. Partner, has been causing a problem in August. Well, as the astrologers predicted for me when the fiancée broke away from me, our wedding was not held in November 2013. But one thing to note here very nicely is that she is a different species and I am a different species. If our wedding took place in the month of November 2013, as expected by the astrologers, there would be no obstacle or caste interference in the marriage of the lover's house. . But as time went on, my comprehension was not equal; she and I separated away and I went elsewhere. This is what happened with me and Hollywood movies. Not only is this my case, but it is also the case that such disasters or the golden age in people's lives did not go unnoticed.

These planets, apart from Earth, have a special mythological background. In addition, the 9 planets discovered in Kali Yuga and rushimunis(sages) had already been incorporated into the Puranas in the Dwapara and Treta age... also, if we think in the form of mythological that planets and few nakshtras indicates that they are gods of angles in the books that means in the kaliyuga it is not unusual for a scientist in Kaliyuga to say that the Navagrahas (9 planets) and certain stars are deities, or that the planets that have been invented by the Kundali or scientists have already come to fruition have already come to fruition. The scientific world remains challenging again.

The mind, asthma, star, nakshtras, zodiacs, planet, and moreover, time is also responsible for distracting the mind and making it a success or task. These are the main reasons why a man can talk to a person, just talk smoothly and
hide his words for a few moments. That is the day of Lagna, lunar day and month. Only seven months of the year is fine, And whatever man accomplishes, he can do within those seven months. They are: 1) February 2) March 3) May 4) August 5) October 6) November 7) December. There is only the full moon to the new moon. But from the time of new moon to full moon, it will be fruitful on the day of some of the major lunar days - Ekadashi, Navami etc. May not be available. But from the full moon to the new moon, the days are a boy tries to seduce his girlfriend by means of Maya (magic) or witchcraft. Here is a short description of it. An astrologer, though, is expected to observe the deadliest and auspicious days, chanting mantras or homam Havana, in accordance with the birth kundali of the lover. This is where a small love story begins. Most importantly, he loves his girl without seeing her face and tries to manipulate such a witchcraft or chanting of his lover when his love affair breaks While he does not see the girl's face, and does not know her family or even her name equally. Through the mantra Maya (magic) or sorcery or mesmerism, the day as I have noted above the seven months was most important and also the star, nakshtra, lunar day, lunar mansions will most importantly bear fruit. The sweet lover gets his fiancée through or sorcery. This is the most awe-inspiring miracle or the creation of the Supreme Being who challenges the scientific world.

- Normally in these seven months, Kethu, Rahu, the Exponential planets according to Janma Kundali, and the bad planets which entering into ours zodiacs, nakshsatras during that time whatever man's mind does, he does not stand firm. The depiction of a person's birth kundali is as follows. It is only when he has conquered that he can cross over this wall or realize his dream or achievement. One of a pair of the chromosomes of the male and the female matches than the birth of the child is occurred. If he is born in Aries, bharani nakshatra, he is having obstacles in the month of September, in addition to this Taurus, Scorpio Aquarius zodiacs are bad. Jupiter, Saturn planets are bad, and then Gemini Sagittarius, cancer zodiacs are friendly. Remaining days are to be considered is bad and good days are to be taking to the account. We need to consider that have both bad and good planets and make life through the thorny fence in order to conquer the ominous planet.( He was born in the constellation Aries, in the month of September, he was in conjunction with the month of September, Vishnu, Taurus, Kumbha/Pisces, Jupiter, Saturn, Jupiter, Mercury, Sagittarius, Karka allies and one has to make life through the thorny fence in order to conquer the ominous planet.)

Usually above 7 months are good Rahu, Kethu are malefic planets when these planets enter into Rashi Nakshtras man’s mind becomes unstable, a man kundali is as follows if he can come out of the malefic effects of the planets gets success his dream came true if man has 23 cells out of which are pair of cell combined together with a female, baby is born if birth day of that baby falls in Aries(mesha Rashi) Bharani Nakshtra ,September in the malefic month along with Scorpio(Vrscika Rashi), Taurus (Vrsabha Rashi), Aquarius (kumba Rashi) malefic Jupiter and Saturn are malefic Gemini(Mithuna Rashi) Cancer (Karka Rashi) Sagittarius (Dhanusa Rashi) friendly behaves good and bad days accounting good and bad planets accounting has to go lead life going barbed wire.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 30

“Asteroids, stars and planets are also responsible for cheating in friendship, marriage, and business.”

Once get name and fame in his early age another in his middle age and other in his old age reason for this if sin is in birth house gets name and fame in his early age depends upon his occupation selected.

Afterwards Moon, Jupiter, Mars, Rahu in line. For others after sub in the middle or at the end enters to their Zodiac gets name and fame.

That means sun planets plats important role in any body’s life this is the reality.

- The mass, planet and stars are the reason why what we worship affects our minds.

- Asteroids, planets, and stars are the cause of man's nightmares or even the weakening of his mind.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 31

“Mental disorder of a man, Zodiac planet star and activities of man are responsible.”

Human activities are the cause of man's mental disorder. This is also due to the mass, planet and stars star, zodics. This is called fallacy yoga.
- Jupiter, Mars accordingly in Asc and 7th lunar day (Sapthami) respectively. Or Saturn is in Asc then Mars 5th or 7th. Or Saturn should be in the 12th house with the waning moon. Or Moon, Mercury should be the center of sight or other planetary. If this is the case, the person will become mentally ill.

- Because of the planets and zodiacs (and asteroids) Venus is in high heap of pieces (its highest state). Jupiter is (in its highest) high heap of cancer and (is in its highest mass) and Saturn is high heap of Libra. They will get plenty of money (Dhana Lakshmi yoga is occurs) and he becomes a rich.

- In the Asc in Jupiter seen 3rd part of the house, sun 10th place is moon, 6th place is Saturn and mar sand 4th place is mercury, is there is no accidents, obstacles during the time of journey. No matter what the obstacles, accidents don't happen. Once these positions are reversed, accidents occur during travel.

- Jupiter is there in the lagna remaining planets are in the 2nd and 11th positions. Or the Mercury is in the 2nd position, sun is in the 3rd, Venus is in lagna. Or the Sun is in lagna, Saturn is in 6th moon is in 10th position OR Saturn is in lagna, sun is in 10th position. Mercury, Venus, 3rd 11th, 6th is in Saturn, mars or Jupiter then there will be success. Defeat doesn’t happen to them this is called jaya yoga.

- Jupiter is in lagna, 10th or 11th positions are sin planets is there. Mercury, Venus is in 7th position, Moon is in 3rd position. In this situation those who do travel competition in this state get benefit.

- Venus is in 6th position, Jupiter is in lagna, moon is in 8th position, mercury, Venus are in 4th position OR mercury, Venus, moon are in the 7th position then they get raja yoga (kingdom).

- Mercury, Jupiter, and Venus from the Lagna 1,4,5,7,9,10 in these positions there must be at least any 2 planets should be there. OR if 3 planets is there in these positions. They become Adhiyoga if there is only one planet, it will be yoga.

- 6 Moon, Venus, Taurus zodiac they are strong in the auspicious and if they are looking marriage proposals for a girl and this will be achieved. And moon, Venus if have same zodiacs they are very strong, envision is there on the lagna then marriage benefits to the groom.

- If Jupiter is in 7th position, Mercury is also in its same state, and those born at that time they become traders (businessman). But if one is not a trader, then one or more astronomical scientists or astrologers have discovered that astronomical knowledge of planetary positions are in problems.

- Lagna is in the lord of lagna and Jupiter or in conjunction with planets or Jupiter has envision 4th position in these zodiacs who were born having the advantage of planets.

- If the lord of 5th is in the center of triangle and envision of Jupiter panchamadhipati (5th place in space) is in the same zodiacs (pile) and the Jupiter envision is there. They get pregency yoga. If the husband is in a central triangle (threekona) with a lord in the center, the offspring will be unconscious.

- Saturn is the lord of these zodiacs, from the Capricorn to Aquarius zodiacs 5th son position they will be only one child. And again no male child is born again.

- The 2nd 7th and 12th lunar days or rituals come on Sunday, Tuesday or Saturday and that day will be a Dwapushkara (lots money) Yoga if there are Dhanishtha (lots money), Chitta star or mrigashirsha nakshtra star. Doing any activity in this yoga will have to do the same thing over and over again. Accidental death may occur at this time. Death may occur again in a short time. If something is stolen from home, again after few days steal the things from home. If new ornaments are made in this yoga, and again few days after new ornaments will have to be made.

- Jupiter and Mars should be in Lagna and Saptamai (7th lunar day) respectively. Or Saturn is in lagna Mars is in 5th and 7th position. Or Saturn should be in the 12th house with the waning moon. Or Moon, Mercury should be the center of sight or other planetary. If this is the case, the person will become mentally ill and go crazy. Taurus is then mentally and physically defective.

- Asc is also ominous (malefic) zodiacs, Sagittarius or Taurus is there, envision of the sin planets occurs, who has a hairless head (if they have an illusory planetary vision.)
Most of the sinful (malefic) planets are in the 8th house of Mars, which occupies an ominous space, causing community death. This results in accidental death of the individual in the group. The result of this yoga is earthquake, mining, sinking. Many people die from landslides, sunburns, tornado, blizzards, vehicle accidents and flight, rail accidents.

Moon in the 10th position, Mars in the 7th position, Saturn in 2nd position with Ravi are in the disability. This causes the person's organs to become crippled. Disability is caused by trauma, accident, paralysis, and aortic injury.

If the 6th is lord of house with Venus, OR sun, Saturn or Rahu in the brutal 6th, the person or any animal is killed. Or even the death penalty.

Lord of the lagan is having envision, Moon is in the 6th house, with Saturn is in 6th or 8th position. Or and Saturn, Mandi or Rahu are friends. Then the person or animal will be killed. Accidents, poisoning, slaughter, stabbing, death by wild animals. Or degradation by humans to animal birds. Or snake bites that cause human or animal death.

If Mars is in the sixth or eighth position of the lord or 3rd position of the lord, Saturn or a brutal (man) house or plants, man or person dies in battle. Or animal birds die abnormally in their case. If a man who died in battle is credited with this, his life is not stable.

If Jupiter is in 7th position, Mercury is also in its Navamsha (7th place in space) those born at that time will surely become traders (business people). This is the reality.

Saturn is the lord of these zodiacs, from the Capricorn to Aquarius zodiacs 5th son position they will be only one child. And again no male child is born again.

Mars is in high heap (high position), from the lagna is in the 5th position. Then there will be three or more sons were born. Jupiter is in fifth position from the Lagna and his zodiacs (if it is his heir) then there will be multiple sons are born.

Three or more daughters are born when Saturn is in the constellation of Capricorn and the 5th position from Lagna. Venus, Moon or mercury if one is in the position of a son. Then there will be daughter is born.

Sun, Moon, Venus and Jupiter will be dissolved by Saturn. from the Jupiter the position of the son 6th, 8th OR in the 12th zodiacs, Lord of the lagna is in adultery, then there is no pregnancy, It also happens in the life of animal birds. Again, Saturn and the Sun are in 7th day of lunar (sapathami) karma position of the Jupiter, envision of the moon is having them. Then there is pregnancy. Sun, Saturn, and 6th positions in lord and moon is in the 7th position envision of mercury on them then there is no pregnancy occurred.

Lord of the lagan with Rahu, Saturn in the 7th position with Saturn having the blindness of envision, it cause of death by snake bite, this also happens in the life of other animal birds.

There are sinful planets in the lagna and there are no auspicious planets in the center. Short-term yoga causes weakness. Similarly, if the Moon is in the 8th and 10th position planets with the sinful planets, Mars, Saturn, sun, moon 8th of the zodiacs then there will be short term life causes.

The lord is in the eighth position in the twelfth pile from Lagna, lord of the asthmadipathi (8th place in horoscope) asthmadipathu threekona and the tree will fall and die. It can also be tested on any other biomass.

A person or any animal that accidentally falls into a well or a lake or they die this yoga is called koopagata (Yoga – adoption of the son) this happens if the Moon is in the 7th zodiacs, Mars in the 10th zodiacs, and Saturn in the 4th zodiac, this scenario happens.

If the lord of lagna is in 5th position lord of the Panchami (5th day of lunar) is in same position than adoption of son yoga is coming. But this is only found in the life of man.

From the Venus 5th or 9th is in Jupiter OR from the Jupiter moon is in 5th, Moon in the center of sun and they are obsess and. Becomes the best speaker, commentator. Business man.

From the lagna have 2nd position of Moon, Mercury, and lord of lagna is also with Venus (are both in conjunction with Ravi), then the person is born blind or later blind. It also happens in the life of animal birds.
If the moon of the planet, 2nd position of the lord is very cruel, or when the enemy is in navamsha or the sinful planets have the envision (limelight, or in the sight of the inferior planets) they are the last to lend a hand to others. Live under the protection of another. It is also sometimes found in the life of any other biomass.

If there is a Mandi Rahu in the second position from the Lagna, there is the fear of snake bites for such persons or animal birds. But if the person is free from Rahu Mandi, there would be no fear of snake bites. The snake will come in its foot, but the snake will not bite. However, Rahu is with 7th position with the lord of the lagna, Saturn will have blindness, they will die of a snake bite, and even if the humans or other organism does not touch the snake also they die.

The mass of snake bites is the reason for the zodiacs, star, and constellation. Occasionally, the snake comes to the man and returns with lift the head, but without biting. This is also because the planets are in the Lagna. How Jupiter, Mars should be in Lagna and 7th day of lunar (Sapthами) respectively. Or Saturn is in lagna Mars should be in 5th and 7th position. Or Saturn should be in the 12th house with the waning moon. Or moon Mercury should be the center of sight or other planetary. If this is the case, the man will be subjected to a snake bite by the asterisk and asteroids, even if the person becomes mentally ill. But even the snake will come back to him and return. This is also because of zodiacs, nakshtras, and lagnas etc. and the planetary status.

Man has to face demons and they enter into the soul this is because of zodiacs, nakshtras and lagnas. If the moola star is in Sagittarius, the demons will return back. They are often distracted by the fact that they are distracted. Demons also join to the mankind (soul) according to planetary conditions. Sun, Saturn is in the 5th position with Moon is become weakly conjunct in 7th day of lunar (Sapthami) while lagna is in Rahu Jupiter, 12th zodiacs. The children are destroyed by the curse of ghosts. Ghosts are spirits that are not released from this world away from the body. Those who have died, those who have not been buried, are in a temporary ghost state. The influence of dead persons is on living persons.

If the Jupiter is in his own element or in the tower, and the sight of the asteroids, the knowledge of the Trikaala (three time knowledge/supreme power) is available. It is the awakening of the seven chakras of man. Become a triologist. If the planetary state is changed or exchanged then the seven chakras awakening cycles of man will be silenced. Only the two chakras are awakened.

In the 10th house, {lord of the sapthami (7th lunar day)} there are persons who are the lord and sovereigns of the house. They get the people who do the prostitutes, they keep an extramarital affair.

If the strong lord of the Panchami (5th lunar day) and lord of the shashthi (6th lunar day) Saptapadipatti are combined with the asteroids, they will not become children themselves. So they get children from an alien relationship. Neither woman nor husband will do this work. Or it can be found in prostitution. Lord of lagna and lord of the sapthami (7th lunar day) they have multiple wives, and mutual vision. It can also take place in a woman’s life.

If sun is in the 6th, 8th, 10th position, the 8th is the lord, in the 9th position lagna is in 12th position lord of 6th is in 5th position, due to this the death of the father before the child is born.

The 9th is the lord of the position good planets having envision which combines the other good planets. Have a tendency to donate forever. They have good qualities when they are auspicious.

Jupiter is in lagna, Moon in 7th position, from the moon sun is in 8th position. Become efficient officers. The head of the town will be the legislator.

In the lord of lagna, If Mars or Mercury is in the four or twelve of them, they get leprosy. Or even dermatitis.

Rahu is in 6th position, from the lagna center; lord of the lagna is in the 8th position. They are the victims get T B disease.

If lord of the lagna is in 6th position, lord of the present center, or Saturn, Rahu or Kethu are in the center of the threekona or (the triangle of the sixth lord), they surely the prison will be inhabited. Will be released soon after his arrest. But if the planets are in good condition, they will be released quickly. If the position of the planets and the motion of the planet is changed, they will not be able to live in prison. Or in the case of the inferior planets, they will be sentenced to death.

If the planets are in any of the 5 zodiacs, they will get good fortune. But they are worried that their friends and relatives will be surrounded by money lenders. This creates a worry for the horoscope.
From the lagna there are ominous planets in the second position of the planet, and the evil planets in the house, the second ruler is brutal and others with poisonous eyes will poison them. Such a person will be poisoned by enmity, jealousy and hatred.

Sudhaksha Yoga is the most daring condition. This is where children die in front of a horoscope. If sun is in the 5th position of his zodiac or her planet, or is in the constellation of Capricorn, or among the evil planets, the children die from the curse of their father.

Lord of the Ashtami (8th lunar day) is in Panchami (5th lunar day) and also vice versa, moon is in 4th position and 6th position, the children will die due to mother curse.12 zodiacs, 12 lagnas, apart from lion and Aquarius and remaining all lagnas of father and mother curse the children's will die.

(If the octave is in the Panchami and in the fifth, the moon in the fourth, and in the 6th, the children of the mother curse will die. The father and mother are cursed by the deaths of the father and the lion and the kumbha lagna in all the twelve and the twelve zodiacs.)

PROJECT: 32

“Frequent thefts, deaths and accidents are occurred due to planets are responsible”

The 2nd 7th and 12th lunar days or rituals come on Sunday, Tuesday or Saturday and that day will be a Dwapushkara Yoga if there are Dhanishtha, Chitta or mrigashirsha nakshtra. Doing any activity in this yoga will have to do the same thing over and over again. Accidental death may occur at this time. Death may occur again in a short time. If something is stolen from home, again after few days steal the things from home. If new ornaments are made in this yoga, and again few days after new ornaments will have to be made.

PROJECT: 33

Planets also have effects on plants, trees, stars, stones, grass etc... Work on five physical elements. Let suppose a tree growing from a seed and soil there is a produce of germination, (have a tree is dependent on planets, Zodiacs, stars etc. has been influenced.

Explanation Details:

We also consider the practice of monkey to human. In the current days of being a monkey-to-human, it is questioned why the monkey is not bringing back the human form. But it is enough scientists to argue that it has lost motivation in these times and it’s clear. But even the proven scientists who argue that it is hardly aware of the fact that the apes are human. But the human elf from the monkey has to accept the argument and clarity of some scientists. In addition, the discovery that the monkey has lost the temptation to take on human form in recent days must also be accepted. However, the species of monkey that are visible today are different from the monkey species that have been creature of humans.
Trees vibrate at one another from this wind is generating. Organisms get oxygen from it. Is it possible for wind to produce barely vibrating trees? There is. The power of the Holy Spirit has flowed to every particle in this world, like how a bulb turns on a wire touch from a main switch. So what's the point of generating energy? That is how power is generated at the power generating stations, such as the jog, which flows into the major grids of Hubli Earlier, we would not be able to get power directly from Jogu, as the collection for the Hubli (city) Grids and then the towns would be supplied to the villages. Planets should be studied on the basis of the five physical elements, before the study of the planets or the study of the TCs in the towns. Similarly, if you want to find God, you must first find the Guru. Then the Guru is our Lord

If the pile is the same as the construction and maintenance of a house from top to bottom, the function of the stars is to extend the functions of how the house is built and how it is built. While stars are invisible, they are subtle and equally special. The Janma Kundali time-based calendar is written based solely on the new planets. However, no other planetary sub-planets except the Earth's satellite moon have been used for Hindu calendar and time constraints. But it is inevitable that they will be used for alignment and timing. Because they orbit the sun like the earth's moons. There are crores of souls here. A small test of those spirits some spirits move within the body of man, some soul's bird, some souls move towards animals. The rest of the souls remain pure souls. This is because the bodies depend on the spirits found or the perception of the bodies allowed to be incorporated into the body.

Souls, planets characters, planets condition (and are planetary features and its situation.) Female bodies join when planetary conditions are female and negative. Then, of course, feminine feelings emerge in the woman. But of course, the planetary features and the status of the planet are positively masculine.

There are many planets in the solar system, The Hindu calendar timescale is based on the only visible planets. The alien, the distant sun, is still staring at us. In addition, only one of them is used for globe Hindu calendar and birth kundali. The 12 zodiacs are 27 nakshtras apart. The constellations of the stars, nakshtras in our solar system braided time (Hindu calendar) and with birth kundali is identified. 27 stars, 12 piles are like microbes on the new planets - because no one knows the outside world. The planets are only looking outward.

Every daylight in the sky affects every living thing on earth. They also nest inside the body of the organism.

The spacing of life and mass of stars is similar. Life piles are living beings. It's a creature. Similarly in the astronomical piles, the origin of living organisms on any planet is called heap. It is the duty of the stars to radiate it. OR Rashis and Nakshtras maintain their gap, life of Rashis means total life group

**PROJECT: 34**

“Sorcery has become a reality in the physical world.”

To black magic and energy of mantra all the time in year are not suitable.

To experiment a black magic on somebody and energy by mantras basically planets should be in proper state, in the absence of good planets position whatever energy mantras and black magic done and those experiments fail. Example: Saturn Rahu and Kethu according to birth kundali malefic planets aspire all trials will lead to fail and what we may have in hands may not reach our mouth. To conduct black magic or energizing mantras we to study planets aspects good yoga, good mantras etc. and to be calculated other whatever experiment we make fail.
PROJECT: 35

Why is China not worthy of trust in the snake curses?

China does not believe in the snake curses or in some other countries. Also, some snakes are killed and eaten. They will not get snake curses. What might be the reason for this? Previously, I found that according to planetary fields, the respective climatic conditions, molecules and species of human beings were born. For example, it is believed that if our country is hit or killed by the cobra, snake curses will come. The works are unfinished. Annoying confusing. The mind is not comfortable. Failure or negligence does not occur only if the cobra is struck or killed. It also occasionally comes from planetary error. Or if a member of the household is killed or killed by ancestors, or once or in the present place, the loss or negligence of the victim becomes a matter of experience but this is not the case, perhaps, or literally, in China or some other country. They have the same expertise as the people of our country. They are not suffering from neglect or care. Because that is the state of the planets there. The importance of the field there. But all at once, or even planetary spheres. But the truth lies far behind.

PROJECT: 36

“Our births area dependent upon planets.”

Planets have still their dasa (Period) and if un natural deaths takes place again to get rebirth with the help of mantras for the rest of dasa (Period) is possible. Average of mantras chanting peacefully takes more time, chanting of mantras helps us dreams come true, we can change the control of planets but they planets and five physical elements guides own way.

- I will take my own birth kundali for the help after my birth Kethu planet took 7 years and ruled, next Venus planets ruled my life for 20 years next, Sun ruled for 6 years, after Moon dasa (Period) 10 years, means from Kethu entering Jupiter, the beginning of Jupiter dasa (Period) from 1988 to 2055 means 68 years completed again beginning of Jupiter dasa (Period) is 2055, Jupiter planet for 16 years and gives what to Saturn planet will rule then Saturn planet will rule for 19 years after Saturn planet Mercury dasa (Period) starts and rules for 17 years.
- If you count from the entering of Jupiter counting Mercury planets rule 52 years over if we add 68 years to 52 years it comes to 10 years. But man’s duration only from 60 to 90 still planets remain and like chain can get kundali again. Here we have not counted duration, Neptune, Uranus planets in case from Kethu, Venus. Sun, Moon, Rahu, Jupiter, Saturn, Mercury, Neptune, Uranus, planets period and lives more years, again like chain Kethu planets accounts starts, like this by chanting mantras we can increase planets periods.
- Gods whatever we worship we get energy of planets by chanting mantras, gods also have kundali, by this gods kundali we see miracle depending upon strength of planets, we have to fight against malefic energy, these malefic planets have kundali we don’t account strength of god and malefic energies, either gods strength are more or malefic energy strength is depends on planets strength.
- Athma(Soul) is one it occupied the body which it enters gets difference planets, Rashis Nakshtras are the basics, each of them starts working depending on their body, its similar to change of one sim form one mobile to another mobile, in the same way male and female have superior inferior through planets, five physical elements and Rashis.
- Every year Rashis, planets, Nakshtras are in thousands develop and show changes in their capacity changes planets cause defeat and age decreases thousand times. According to astronomer studies planets like living being age changes, age of planets ends one more planet energies by its side.
The sun is like a light bulb used in everyday homes. Similarly, a house has a lot of electrically controlled bulbs. Similarly in the solar system there are bulbs like electric bulbs. That means there are so many suns. After the tungsten wire in the bulb is gone we will buy another new bulb. Similarly, there is another sun created before the death of the Sun, before his death. The sun will gradually disappear like a bulb.

---

**PROJECT 37**

“Theory of sunlight crossing Earth, new planet, Nakshtras, Rashis, solar system is created depending upon atmosphere whether changes.”

Are the rays of light reflected from the sun reflected on the moon and falling on the earth? There is Sunlight is reflected on each of the planets, and then reflects on other celestial bodies. It is hardly believable that the light reflected from the sun falls on the moon and then falls on the earth. In particular, light from the sun shines on every celestial body in its orbit. Our Earth is one of those. The simple fact is that when an electric bulb is turned on, it passes over a wall and then lights up the home or room. The light is caused by the emitted ray and its enormous shedding (impact) from the electric bulb. And then passing the wall and lighting the room is another thing.

---

**PROJECT: 38**

“Planets creation resembles chromosomes.”

The other thing is that males and females have 23 chromosomes. The fact is that it is present in every animal. But if an organism has to take the seed, it is important. It has already been clarified above that the tree does not grow without seed. But seed creation was a necessity. There is someone who creates its Vidhatha/Creator. But if the organism is to be taken only by the male or female, or by the species of one species, it is not only the sex. It is something else. When the male sperm and female ovum are mixed together, an organism produces the seed for fertilization. The chromosome, then, becomes the antagonist responsible for sperm and ovulation. The most important question here is whether the planet or the constellation gave rise to the stars than the Vidhata/Creator. Haunted. Just as a baby is born with sperm and an ovum, it is a planet, star or asteroid that is created in the same way as the birth.

---

**PROJECT: 39**

“Reasons for the death of parents, father in law and mother in law.”

- The 1st charan of the Maghya nakshtra, the Moola nakshtra, is born in 1, 2, 3 charan and takes death of his father-in-law. Ashlesha Nakshtra is born in 2, 3, 4 charan. Born in the eldest charan, it takes the wife's older brother. Similarly, if the Vishakha nakshtra is born in the 4th charan, brother of wife will sacrifice herself. The bride's birth Kundali has to be noted in terms of marriage. If Mars is in the position of 1-4-7-8-12 in her birth Kundali, the husband will surely die. Similarly, if the man is also in the kundali, the wife dies.

- Girl is born in Moola nakshtra 1, 2, 3 charan, sacrificed (die) her father-in-law. A girl born in the Ashlesha nakshtra 2, 3, 4 charan girl and mother in law will die. In addition, the girls born in the 4th charan of the eldest nakshtra, the husband of the elder brother 4th and the birth of the Visakha nakshtra in the 4th charan, sacrificed her brother in law also, she who is born in this yoga i.e. sun, Mars, Saturn’s, Kritika, Ashlesha, Sattatara nakshtras when Dwitiya, Saptami, Dwadashi lunar days are added to poison. She is poison girls (vishkanya) and she kills her husband.

---

**PROJECT 40**

“Basically Nakshtras are not planets.”

- Astro scientist states that Nakshtras, sun in night are sun that means astronaut’s, astrologer’s aspect each stars is 27 stars are suns, according to astrologer, only sun is found in our solar system true is scope for only are sun, can even if there is scope for the existence another sun then as per the study of astrologer is because of deference all the study came all these days it occurs present.
Another sun in this orbit will be resolving definitely there is harm, if 27 stars, are stars only and sun. Astrologer somewhere are gone wrong, stars seen in the night are stars only, they are not seen by the telescope study similarly Rashi stars have no shapes. If they have no shape it is proved they are sun.

PROJECT: 41

Planets have attraction each other they have like magnets and so they revolve and there because loss in their magnet power they rotate irregularly, magnet power is imaginary.

PROJECT: 42

"Without divine law, such colourful planets could not have been created."

If the planets were created naturally, the planets would have to be swept away. Once the planets are created naturally, we need to explore the meaning of the word natural. Are children born without a parent? There is. As well as the natural word meaning. This is called natural. Another meaning of the natural word is the wish of the Lord. Otherwise the word "natural" would have gone away. A man builds a house. He wants to live in the house after the house is built. Or he may make a fortune in the house he built for his children, and he himself will be blessed. And the Lord has created this beautiful world. He built and gave us a home to live in. There are also different planets, and even bean just like how humans differ from one another. But that's not all that is visible to our eyes. If man were intelligent, he would have to leave the soil on the ground and try to create a new soil with his good work. But it's not possible. Whatever he gets, he receives from the five physical elements, built by the Lord. One makes a pitcher. He then sells it. After a few days, that pitcher gets hit. The buyer then repairs the damaged pitcher and re-uses it. It's all about being a scientist or a doctor. He is a scientist and physician who has reaped the physical body that God gave him and made it better. Where then did he get the tools to cut the body? Where did the soil come from to build a house? That is, all that is visible to us is the creation of the Holy Spirit. He is the leader of the universe. Or where did this earth come from? Where did the soil come from? One has to wonder where the sun and moon stars came from. But the humans is not really intelligent; If he were wise, he would have to create something new and leave behind what God had given him. It doesn't. It's just a waste of time. We don't even know the time point is a small point of the universe. Because divine law is like that. Otherwise the word divine would not even have meaning. The question arises as to where the worn clothes also came from. The cloth worn is from yarn. The yarn is from cotton. Is from cotton wood. The tree is from seed. The seed is from Maya (magic). Maya (magic) has been around since time immemorial. The time has come from the Lord.

But where mud was brought to construct the house, that means what all we see in the creation of god and he is the head of the universe, otherwise we have to think that where we will get, from where did we get Earth, Sun, planets, Zodiac, Stars and soil, man is not that intelligent if so he would prove his efficiency by creating new things don't know small dot.

Gods policies are like that we have to question? As how we get clothes we wear, this cloth can from the thread which came from the cotton and this cotton came from the tree, which came from the seed, seed came from illusion. Illusion came from kala (timeline, time), time birth place has a special status.

If I had not born in Haveri, Hullatti village definitely planets, place would have definitely changed local time and birth time would have changed, to the time I gave birth in same another country they would have had my achievement and intelligence, this is not possible because of my birth place.

1. Born on 01/06/1988 for 6 hours and 37 minutes on Wednesday, the planets condition and my activates and karma is compared to the present that means now I am in 2016. Planets condition now that my activity is related to the state of the planets. Lots of young people are on the path to progress. How can the birth force or planetary influence be able to function during this period, i.e., in 2016? Yes, when the baby is born, the positions of the planets and the constellations and the yoga of the planets are observed while giving birth. Not only the Yogas of 2016 but also the life of the same planetary life will continue till the death of the person as Janma Kundali has proposed. But there is a link to the birth planet of the day and the stars of today's planet. This is because the same planets, stars and lunar piles lead to the birth of Kundali.

2. As man grows ever more, his creative power is also growing. But the soul is always created with the power of grace. When it joins the body from the five-physical elements and it joins the body, the soul behaves similarly to that body. In addition to the planets, the constellations of the stars, the, the constellations of the body, which are in need of the body of the five five-physical elements’, the star and the energy of the day. Once in the infantile childhood system, the body of the five-physical elements of energy has to be known as the influence of planets, constellations and stars. For example, if I had predicted my birth based on Kundali, As the first place in Kundali ie Jupiter in birth place and sun in second place I would have started writing and drama at my early age because of Janma Kundali in the first
place. But I didn't have the ability to hold the world in my hands. This is due to the body of the five physical elements. Planets and constellations grace the gradual increase of man's energy.  

- Premature death at birth Kundali i.e premature death at the age of 20 or 30 years. But the birth kundali does not persist if a person suffers premature death in the world. However, if the person dies prematurely, the birth kundali persists, and the astronomical knowledge of the birth kundali is proved to be incomplete.  

- If the doctor does it right, the doctor has the power to disrupt a planet. Of course, the physician does not have the power to destroy the planets. Regardless of what treatment the patient has to treat, the other senses have the power to dissipate, that is, to heal. If there is a sinful planetary of envision it would not be possible for a physician and also the god.  

PROJECT: 43

The word is changing frequently, every two hours in the tongue of humans from the day and night and the twelfth day, as well as the day. Here is its justification. Lagnas are calculated from the time of sunrise every month. Just as there are twelve piles per day, there are twelve lagnas a day. 24 hours a day is allocated to 12 piles. Each pile has a specific time.

1) When Aries enters while talking or performing work - the person's tongue or words of accomplishment are rolling. Or the task of doing it runs smoothly. Or if it is a discussion of cereals, then the function will be executed. Compared to other content, it's a little late. Its duration is Aries - 1 hour and 36 minutes.

2) When the Taurus enters while speaking or working, the path of destruction is exacerbated by the act of destruction in the person's tongue. However, there will be activities of destruction. Its duration is Taurus - 1 hour and 48 minutes.

PROJECT: 44

“Man achievement or fate predicated in advance.”

- Yes, astronomy says since the planets act as a clock every day, in the birth Kundali, the perfect fate of man, has been foretold.

- I was born on June 1, 1988. Does that mean that the status of the 2016 planets will be different from 1988's? There is.

- The foundation of a house is predicted by the engineer or the people who laid the foundation. Similarly, if one looks at the power or the perfect seed in a tree, the future seed will sprout and grow into a tree. Similarly, the birth kundali of a man is like the foundation of a house or the seed of a tree.

- A question arises of course here. That is, if the person prophesied by observing the motion of the planets at the time of birth, the motion of the zodiac, the motion of the planets, the motion of the stars, would the planets, asteroids, lunar, stars be associated with the birth of the person today? Yes, as we have used a tree seed for example, the tree will continue to grow in the near future. Before the seed had sprouted, we had a future in which the seed would grow and grow again.

- True, the eyes that see it today are the seed of a tree, standing in a tree. Season, time, planetary motion, energy, zodiacs, mass, lagna, lunar day, use of these and is predicted to be true, as we said previously that seed sprouted (tree) before that we predict the future of the seed. When we plant a seed during this time of the planets, zodiacs, stars, date, time, lunar days of the situation...etc. and the present time of the planets, zodiacs, stars, date, time, lunar days then we analyzed it and we predict the future of the tree same thing as in the humans also. If we scratch the seed it’s like removing the birth Kundali of humans it is like relation between the seed and the tree similarly to the birth Kundali between the planets, Zodiac, Asc, lunar days (lunar mansions) etc. we can predict the future by considering the present planets. It is a precious gem found in the human’s clan. Man is virtuous.

OR

- (Capable, zodiacs, lagna, lunar days. As predicted before the dawn of time, nowadays the season, time, planetary motion, potency, mass, lagna, lunar day is used to predict the future of today's planetary movement, energy, mass, lagna, lunar days. This means that the movement of the planets of the present day depends on the standing tree,
which grows, the energy, the asteroid, the Lagna, the lunar day. The birth of a man becomes the basis of the kundali of birth. Like the relation of the tree to the tree, the birth kundali is related to the movement of the planets of today, the planet, the constellation, the lagna, and the lunar day. The planetary motion of today's days, the energy, the mass, the lagna, the lunar day is predicted in the east. It is a precious gem found in the human’s clan. Man is virtuous.)

- A person receives full fate is only that when a person is in young (adolescence) to the adulthood to the breath, until then he won’t receive fate (incomplete content is available). Until then man is ignorant and not wise in astronomy or knowledge. Clear information is available when a person is in adolescence to the last breath; he writes anecdotal accounts of his entire life, (until he breathes his last from a youthful situation.) Until that the person fate is analyzed and gives clear information, till this there is no fate. Those who have fate for them birth kundali was not written. Naturally the planetary cord similarly the fate is created or written naturally (written as a cord.)

- A person's having full fate and is perfectly available in his birth kundali but cannot be studied by astrologers or by God or himself. The events of yesterday's life are just like writing. Because celestial stuff is impossible for man.

- Most of yesterday's events are available. But for most of tomorrow's events, the astrologers or God predicted will be much less - because neither astrologers nor God will have perfect astronomical information. When writing the birth kundali somebody makes a mistake while the writing horoscope.

- The deities or saints we see today in reality are the gods and goddesses who are with us today. Mantras are available today because of the infallible power of Rushimunis (sage) in ancient times. Most importantly, writing astronomy science was written in texts which in incomplete knowledge and kept in libraries and they went (disappear). Rushimunis, though, had not done any penance about the god seven unique chakras in the body of man began to work for the purpose of meditation and penance, as they were practiced in meditation. It enlightened them. The seven chakras of penance and continuous meditation were awakened by the distinctive ray waves known as the cosmetic, which were dissolved in nature and became aware of temporal knowledge. They then created the mantras and filled them with the special divine power that created the gods and brought them to life. That is why the Hindu scriptures reveal that the essence of the deities is hidden in the mantras.

- How the gods were created in another way, as man was created from monkey and to complete formation of man to human being by step by step. They all created by the peculiar power of Maya (magic) even today, it is not visible to us but is functioning at its best. This is because of creation creatures, not God.

- The creation of the gods that are visible to man today is different from the creation of the gods of time and of the creation of Maya (magic). Today, ghosts sometimes appear in the eyes of man. It is sometimes invisible to the eye. God is likewise a god that has arisen from the peculiar power of time and Maya (magic) or the gods created by Maya (magic) or the saints, who appear once and for all to the eyes of man. Wandering like Maya (magic). And they are consensual Everywhere Span. (Ubiquitous).

- Demons do not belong to the soul at all times to man. As I have explained many times before, the ghost demons penetrate into the soul of man in a very special time. Sometimes a small problem can occur during the time of walking of demons and god’s, humans can face problems in between them. But the demonic demons are infiltrate humans this is reason of the planetary, asterisk, stars, time etc.

- A sensitive question arises from where the clothing worn by a man comes from. The clothes the man wears are from yarn. That, too, is the most common fact. Again, the yarn is from cotton. But again, a subtle question arises as to where the cotton comes from. The answer, of course, comes from the fact that cotton comes from seed. But? The special question again arises where the seed came from. Then the suspicion that the seed may have arisen from God is created. But in reality it will not be a suspicion or conundrum. That sounds realistic. Becomes the truth.

**PROJECT: 45**

“Zodiacs and stars indicate work from birth kundali.”

1. Aries - gives money.
2. Taurus - causes destruction.
3. Gemini - destroys the offspring.
4. Cancer – Siddhipadra (succeeded) is well and good.

5. The Lion - gets richer.

6. Virgo - Whatever the Activity or work do, will be fruitful.

7. Libra - Whatever the Activity or work do, will be fruitful.

8. Scorpio - makes a golden profit.


10. Capricorn - Whatever the Activity or work do, will be fruitful.

11. Aquarius - For merchants gets profit and they are good.

12. Pisces - Sorrow

13. But man does not know about these things. The cause is darkness; some people do not know them, but they are performing in the fields of cinema, politics, sports and other fields. Because of their birth instincts, the constellations of the stars are instantly drawn. Others, however, do not know of such opportunities and are immersed in other affairs and endangered lives.

14. These are the reasons why some people feel disappointed that the results came in hand went out of his mouth. I want to give my own beautiful example. My career was cinema and literature and I was born on this earth. But I have come to know this only recently. That means at my 22nd age. While I was working in the field of fiction, fiction and cinema in general, Janma Kundali was my definitive masterpiece... Whatever it may be, my goal is only to be a director and a hero in the Hollywood film industry. While I was doing my best to write a book and novel in the shortest time and I was searching to create a Guinness World Record, the next day of the Guinness World Records, in terms of astrology or birth kundali indicated that I would get a chance in the Hollywood cinema. The only person who were in the Guinness World Record, originally from London. They don't even know this. This is because all of the planets, constellations and constellations are already predicting our fate. But unfortunately on May 21 and 22, 2014, I was not able to make a Guinness World Record. The reason I was interrupted at that time was no one else but my star and zodiacs. Moola star and Sagittarius. On May 21st and 22nd, I got a chance to be in the Hollywood cinema, which is where the Guinness World Records submits me from the Department of Kannada and Culture. Of course the Kannada and Culture Department itself did not know the real news that the Guinness World Record submits me. All I know through astrology. But there is a different reason for this. The fights started as Kethu planet entered into my star and pile that year. Because when Kethu enters the constellation and the star, there were interruptions started. They creates problems one above the other. On the 21st there were both Saptami and Ashtami both lunar day, lion zodiaics. Also May. 22nd was (Navami) 9th lunar day and Sagittarius. Lunar day, lunar mansions (Tithi’s) are more important than piles. If I had contacted the Kannada and Culture Department, they would never have come to Guinness from London to Bangalore within 24 hours of writing submission. After the Guinness record, I had chance at a Hollywood cinema... But the people who were with me during this time were cut off from my contact and were reconnected at 7 pm on the 22nd date. That was, by the time they got together, it was already over. My birth kundali and zodiac star and lagna were the reason for not getting a Guinness record or a Hollywood movie in those days. Because in my birth Kundali was meant to give way to travel foreign and in love affairs. But even though I was a lover at the time, I could not compose any poetry related to love. In the month of May 2004, Hollywood movies were not available. After that, returned from Hawaii to give me a chance to enter the Hollywood cinema. Unfortunately, the people did not come to the Guinness World Record in August. This was also the cause of my star piles. I contacted the book authority in Bangalore but did not submitted to the Guinness record the saint Shri Sai Baba had predicted that Hollywood movies would be allowed by the Love Record. I followed his fate and compiled five poems about the fiancée. So again I contacted the Bangalore Book Authority. But this time I was given the opportunity of Hollywood cinema by a love affair in Hawaii. If we had been promoted to the Guinness Book of Records, he would have been recommending to Hawaii's love affairs. But back in October 2014, I missed the Hollywood Cinema opportunity. I didn't get Hollywood cinema there. If the book authority submits the five love poems I wrote to Guinness, then Guinness would recommend them to the love company of Hawaii. But the writing of the times was different.

At the end of 2015 I have created over 16,000 love poetry books, as I am not aware of the amazing Kriya Shakti (creative power) in Janma Kundali, which promotes love affairs. And then opportunism came from the Hollywood cinema
15. But in reality, if I analyzed the astrology and astronomy, I would not have had Hollywood cinema in May 2014 and October 2014. Astronomy was equally unknown to any astrologer who predicted me, or even to God himself, that I had the opportunity and foreign travel yoga at the time. Because, astronomy never fails. They can be said to be temporary or manifest as illusion to the astrologers or gods by the waves of Maya (magic) for a period of time.

16. But in my birth Kundali, my career is being referred to as Hollywood cinema, so again the opportunities are slowly flowing from the Hollywood cinema. Such is the story of every man's life.

17. So many people are not aware of such golden opportunities. I did all the research for my fiancée. The most emotional love affair between me and my fiancée is like this. One of the astrologers heard my love affair and predicted that the two of you will be married in November 2013. But the only thing they have predicted for me is seeing the planets... Well, the two of us fell in love with each other during the month of August even though the love story was going smoothly. That is, according to Janna Kundali, month of August. It is ironic that not only this one episode, but also from my birth partner, has been causing a problem in August. Well, as the astrologers predicted for me when the fiancée broke away from me, our wedding was not held in November 2013. But one thing to note here very nicely is that she is a different caste and I am a different caste. If our wedding took place in the month of November 2013, as expected by the astrologers, there would be no obstacle or caste interference in the marriage of the lover's house. But as time went on, my comprehension was not equal; she was gone away from me and I went elsewhere. This is what happened with me and Hollywood movies. Not only is this my case, but it is also the case that such disasters or the golden age in people's lives have come to light.

18. There are strong reasons for Rahu, Kethu and Lagna to consider these three planets. They are invisible Maya (magic) and are so sensitive: Have emerged as planets that have the most impact on biomass. Earth, Mars, Mercury, Venus, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto, together with the planets under the sun, are predicted by Rahu, Kethu and Lagna.

PROJECT: 46

Nature was created male and female groups we can see then differently in nature, we see enough difference in both if and if no difference existed in them there was no reason for birth of male and female on Earth.

For example if I take my birth kundali for reference and draw a female birth kundali highest and lowest intelligence would differ.

- For the weakness of memory of a man effect of Mercury on Moon
- If Venus effect Moon there will be tiredness and weakness
- If sun is effected say by reference Kethu suffer from inherited diseases.

PROJECT: 47

Janma Kundali prophesies according to humans. A human is a kind of species. But this combination of planets cannot be compared to the animal. This is because the genus Kundali predicts on one species. The tiger lion, for example, are similar species, but have similar planets. But this combination cannot be compared to a yoke or bear. Different kinds of lives have different kinds living, so their future is different. Similarly, different kinds of birds have different life and planets it is not possible to expand it here. The research notes of all those types are explained in another section.

- Here, which of these piles, how they work, and their physical and mental state have been explained. And if the piles indicate the attributes of man's performance, then the stars express the secret of life.

- 31 properties are created in one heap (zodiac). The organism carries about 31 properties in man or in any other biomass. Each of the 12 piles has different properties. Man or any other life pile of living depends on those qualities.

- The life of art is also evolving in the person in accordance with the seven Chakras. Art in one person is not found in another person. Seven chakras have a lot of sense in which one has all kinds of art. This mainly depends on the status of the planet and stars. The Seven Chakras are the cause of the different creativity or ingenuity of each human being as the Seven Chakras function in man. The power (energy) in one person is not found in the other person. The reason for this is the chakras. Let me give you a bike example. Here all bikes are not similar, each bikes are different.
Diversity wheels work the same way as riding a bike. But the engine is only faster than a single function. And there is the difference.

- Whether of humans or animals memory recall is occurred because of shading (rays) of the planets. For example, for example, in my birth Kundali, when the sun shines (high rays) on the moon, its rays of rage extinguish me to get angry, when the rays of the sun fall down (reduces) or fall on me, the anger soon subsides. Also, I repent of sin. So many years ago, a person who had been acquainted with us for many years or for a long time left us, suddenly and again we recalled him. Here every action is caused because of planets and its situation. In my birth Kundali, the sun's rays of light on the moon and when the sun's rays fell on Venus completely this leads to uniformly recurring in the memory of the fiancée Umadevi, who left years ago or completely.

- There is an object lying in front of our eyes. Or there may be money or some other thing or horn is thrown away. According to research or scientists' calculations, neurons in the brain are known to walk or pull a thorn. Or the study of anthropologists or astrophysicists giving me the impression that there is much work to be done with the influence of the piles in the human body. But all that is found in the calculations of scientists or the study of astrophysicists is only illusion. They may be superficial processes. But it is indeed the study of astronomers that inspired the research of astronomers and the characteristics of the stars and the planets of the individual humans.

- According to common sense, a man or a boy or a girl has no father or mother, has died prematurely, i.e. death at the age of half of humans. "If a man or a boy or a girl does not have a father, according to my research, either the birth or kundali of a boy or a boy should be recognized as Moola star karna 1or Ashwini star charan 01 or Magha star stage 01. Otherwise, the mother has to make a convincing case of Moolastrarana charan 2 or Ashwini star stage 2 or Magha nakshtra charan 2. But all that is visible to us must be conveyed that it’s only memories.

- Some measure a person's life by chromosomes or genetic molecules. Still others recognize life with their blood drops. But then again few people will measure human life by using of the planets and knows pros and cons of life. But in reality blood or gene chromosomal molecules are created from planets. Identifying a man's life by blood or by chromosomes is not the same. This is because blood or chromosomes are created from the original planets. Calculating and identifying life from planets at an angle is easy to find. Humans know that such a time will occur when the planets period (dasha) and its situation. We can know the life through the situation of planets, blood, or chromosomes. (This is because life is interpreted as the planetary state of the blood or chromosomes.) The question then arises wondering if there is any other way to know the life style or life of the human being again than blood, chromosomes or planets. But neither the blood nor the chromosomes predicted the future of the planets. I will explain the small illustrations here.

- Example: Many sinful planets are in the constellation of Mars in the 8th house of Jupiter, and occupy sinister categories. That means group deaths. The death of the group occurs when the planets of Ravi, Rahu and Saturn are in the asthmadipathi (8th lunar day) ominous aspect of the octave. A death is caused by earthquake, tsunami, ship, roll, bomb explosion, aircraft, factory etc. The only people who have been killed here are traveling by air, ship, train etc. Those who do not have a death sentence escape death from these factors. But even for those who are injured, planitary vision is torn. If all the planets are in good condition, they will not eat any of the above from their birth. But it is not said by chromosomes or blood droplets.

- When there are billions of planets in the universe, is it possible to identify only 9 planets, as well as the fate of man or life? It hardly feels right. Or do astrologological scientists today calculate man-made writing (fate) from planets found only in our solar system orbit? Or are there only 9 planets in orbit? There is. The birth of Kundali was written on the New Planets and the future is being predicted. There are many planets that are not visible in orbit. Can you find them too? There is goodness. It can collect more human or world information. Similarly, our land can be counted on the writing (fate) of a man can say nothing of life. One can calculate and predict the future in his entire body. Because today, astrology scientists and astronomers have become so obsessed with predicting the future. But, considering all that I have said, the fate of the world can be predicted with certainty. Most important of all, we need to find other way to predict the human’s life apart from these planets, blood and chromosomes, to ensure human life again. It indicates we are clever. Planets are predicted when a person gets cancer. Blood is also predicted. Chromatography also predicts. But when compare the blood drops, the planets and chromosomes will tell exact complication. Planets earlier than chromosomes predict that the planetary state of the planet before birth will cause cancer to a person of similar age. But the chromosome also predicts... But when a chromosome causes cancer, a person with a chromosome deficiency tells them that the cancer has been suppressed. Similarly, blood can detect cancer after a blood test. But some people have been researching the wisdom of predicting that a blood test will predispose a cancer to the bloodstream. Therefore, it is best to find other ways to make a perfect prediction of life, apart from planets, chromosomes, and blood droplets.
PROJECT: 48

Planets have attracting power each other like magnet by this magnet power they are rotating in orbit. When magnet power diminishes planets ran away in all direction but magnet power is increasing daily.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 49

“Sarahu Astronomy Rules”

There are many planets under control of sun;

If planets were under the control of sun daily sun becomes blur, should have been problem to planets but it is not similar to tree.

1. Planets may have been in the sun.

2. If there were planets in the sun, the planets would be a problem because the sun was blurring every day. But there are other planets in the sun, such as a tree branch, which is a problem for the roots of the tree.

3. Other suns may have separated from the same sun.

4. There is also a period of sun to replace a bulb.

5. Planets are creatures with life on one side somewhere.

6. All planets in the sun may have been decimated by the sun. Why?

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 50

“In some countries IQ are differ from man to man there are Physical reasons for this.”

Vine grown in water grows a with its own form in the same way vine if grown on roof of the house it grows differently, the same vine if grown on a tree take a different form or shape group of vine depends on water, house, tree. Weather of that place similarly man grows in India according its culture if he grows in London or America they do differently as per their culture.

- If you consider that few other countries people and intelligent and people of other countries are more intelligent, according to physical science and astro science if it is true because in India seniors and temperature more, some other counties temperature is too low, those people depending upon whether they are either black and white or different colour.

Planets probably and vibration bent and straight rays are emerging there will be variations in their IQ.

On the outlook it is proved technically gene logically here distantly

For G and H astronomy supported whole heartedly

- Soil, water, cloud, air, stone have different characters similar to fertilizers used in agriculture there are potassium, sodium, magnesium, iron etc. similarly man, animal, birds and subtle lives energy ex: cattle’s dung containing breed small germ feeder take birth. In china we can see only one type of people reason for this is weather, five elements seen in their name, clouds containing all five elements live seasonal cycle rule, properties split and rains, this water fall to the sand, properties and soil and water spl lives take birth ex: fish, frog, snake etc.
In blood varieties of living germs energy, we can see living beings having many lives, lives living Earth character, Agni and character of all the elements.

Styles of Chinese are similar they are tip in intelligent why planets radios waves and vibrations on china may be straight or bent five physical elements are also special astronomically also they are special.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 50

“What is reason for lightning and thunder? As per the science colliding of clouds forms lightning and thunder.”

01. Yes it is true as per scientist clouds collide each other and lightning and thunder occurs but all the twelve months in year we do not observe this phenomena.
02. All the twelve months clouds collide each other but lightning and thunder will not occur.
03. All the twelve months do we get rainy season?
04. But we do not get all the twelve months rain why?
05. Inspiring and autumn season lightning and thunder forms. After words lightning and thunder will be less.
06. Evaporation of water takes place and water will get collected and appears as only thick gas.
07. In real thunder and lightning are caused because of special energy which is in clouds. This special energy as a character when collide each other with high speed in particular season there will be rain.
08. What is the reason for few months and some years we do not get rain? For this seasonal change there is reason. Due to the curved or indirect ways of the planets there will be defect in the planet’s atmosphere. There will be temporary disruption for rain fall.
09. In a forest bamboo plants brush each other and form fire. In male and female 23 set of chromosome will be there. One of them matches to form fetus. In clouds special energy and super energy match to form rain. Chromosome in male and female do not unite each other to form fetus for some or more days and delay in formation of fetus. Because of defects in planets and their rotation of zodiac signs, Stars, Planets there will be drought. Year we should not forget Hydrazine and Oxygen. These are also formed by planets.
10. 23 chromosomes in male and female ovaries unite offspring takes place. Otherwise infertility takes place. Similarly special energies of planets collide each other lightning and thunder occurs. This happens in autumn after words moves as per planets movement. Therefore there will not be thunder all the time. The place where the lightning it’s May not it the same place again, when it comes to a man in any form death comes at any time. Likewise thunder also it’s the place or a tree or an animal, birds and man etc. when the life span ends today thunder may not hit me if it is there that tomorrow death occurs in the beginning of the rainy season by thunder, it happens so.
11. The combination of hydrazine and oxygen in the right proportion (h20 – 2 atoms of hydrazine and one atom of oxygen). In the spring season and Jyesashta (it is a Hindu Month) rain falls. Till that time the power of hydrazine and oxygen keep to continue in the form of ice.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 51

Man or any living being moves according to his Zodiac Sign, stars and planets. The very step he keeps forward to move may take him to words any danger, failure, victory, birth, hungriness, sleepiness, or death. Keeping step or moving is an action so every act of movements includes starts, Planets, Asc and Zodiac sign.

Examples: 01. A man travels in a bike or car to somewhere, the very movement he steps out from home he is getting nearer to death. He may meet with an accident. If he was slower to step out from his house he may not meet with an accident. But it was already there in his birth Kundali (Horoscope) according to that he met with that accident and died.
02. There is a cobra in a barbed wire from a distance of that place few people are standing and discussion something. A man among the group gets a bit by the cobra or he may survive. As forecasted by his birth Kundali among many people cobra bits a man who has his birth Kundali as return earlier. Cobra’s birth Kundali and diseased man’s birth
kundali forecast bit of cobra. That man who might get bitten by the cobra, weather he steps on cobra or not steps of this man were decided, that man bitten by cobra dies if this was so in his birth Kundali. Cobra kills that man had to die according to his birth Kundali. Somehow cobra comes to that place and bits him it may go to his house and bit him or the man goes to the place where the cobra is there.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

**PROJECT: 52**

Sugar and Jiggery or any sweet if falls in a place and colony of ants come there and gather in few minutes in that place. Because of the nature of sugar and jiggery is sweet. Fish, Frog, and other aquatic animals live in water. When water comes into land, found, and well naturally these animals are created. In cold weather of soil fish, frog and other aquatic animals are created.

In a house on marble floor the sugar attracts colony of ants were not there earlier they come when the sweetness of the sugar falls attracts ants. In a cloud where hydrazine and oxygen energies combined to make water it becomes rain in the month of spring and Jyeashta month. Till such period hydrazine energy and oxygen energy become silent and stays in the form of ice. That means the right time has not come at. Rain comes only when all above said time comes. Then frog, fish and etc. animals come for water to the surface of the Earth. Living being also defending on the nature of soil. Even if there is no water frog, fish and etc. take birth that means water is no special and compulsory for those animals.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

: **Glossary:**

Ashvini – Star  
Bharni – Star  
Krittika – Star  
Rohini – Star  
Mrighashirsha – Star  
Ardra or Aarudhra – Star  
Punarvasu – Star  
Dhruva or Purnam – Star  
Ardha or Aarudhra – Star  
Magha – Star  
Purva Phalguni – Star  
Uttara Phalguni – Star  
Hasta – Star  
Chitra – Star  
Swati – Star
Vishakha – Star
Anuradha – Star
Jyeshtha – Star
Moola – Star
Purva Ashada – Star
Uttara Ashada – Star
Shravana – Star
Dhanishta – Star
Shatabhishak – Star
Purva Bhadrapa – Star
Uttara Bhadrapa – Star
Revati – Star
Daśās – planetary periods
Lagnas: Ascendants – planetary periods
Grahas – Planets
Yogas – planetary Combination
Rahu – north lunar node solar eclipse
Ketu – southern lunar node
Banamati – black magic
Charana – stage in Horoscope
Karana- srage in horoscope
Tithi – lunar day

Astrology – Lesson 02

This Article Published by: International Journal of Jyotish Research

ISSN: 2456-4427
Impact Factor: RJIF 5.1
Volume: 05
“Research Projects”

PROJECT: 1

Birth of living beings originated based on the Earthy weather conditions on trees, plants, bushes running rivers air rain floods all related movements universal livings and non-living, humans failures and singes, accidents, weak mental state, father, mother, mother in laws father in law fatal deaths. Frequently changes in speech tongue of humans and after black and white human’s evolution also for days, night’s month’s planets and Astro signs. So life on Mars and other planets life as had Mars having living beings sustaining. In the beginning of Earth formed by the rejection of chemicals matters lined by inhaling carbon dioxide and loosed on masses. Livings being on Earth were varying not seen by man and vibration.

(Investigative Duration: 4 years)

PROJECT: 02

In the common man also have divine power, there are mainly 4 verities on the same we see two types of learners lot difference between common man divine power and mantras or Earthy aspect divine power and Maya. Devils and demon have more
power than god they are bad spirits. They are aspect between devils and characters and have more powers, have in the fight with soul. Devils and gods, devils only get victories, power aspected by demon are stronger then strengthen aspect God.

- Out of four godly spirits first one understands all the past, future and present happening. Where in nature secret is hidden. In the seconds one there will be brittle knowledge about past, future and present and nature’s hidden strength divine power missing out of Tung 3rd here is little difference from first two powers. We get idea in dreams about powers is hidden in words. First one power appears like cinemas pictures, 3D knowledge this 3d knowledge is called extra super power. 4th power is chanting mantras of pooja and worship daily this will energize in your body. In common man 3rd and 4th divine powers seen in the common man.

- First two divine power emerging from mantras and Maya what were called special divine power first is related to god and second to divine power of saint and Sadhu’s.

- Astrologers who predict future do not relate to person they predict the whole summary based on 12 names of Moon planets of mid-day Asc, stars and Zodiac signs in which they came this type of prediction applies to very few out of thousand. If carefully study is one on Asc, Stars, Planets position etc. 80% of future is prediction is covered.

- Few will get result from god and some does not get results, then naturally they become omnipotentetinet. What is the reason a disciple can and prays to god to tell him his difficulties of life. God who accepts that request or the any such hundred problems may bless is disciple or not may be one out of hundred get blessings other may not.

**For ex:** I will use my own experience tried enough to get my fiancée, I lost hope in all direction, I took the help of my gods to get my fiancée by chanting of mantras, but my god failed to get fiancée and there family member is getting married. All gods failed in getting my fiancée and family member, brother, father to accept my love and marry to my fiancée. Apart so many three crore gods failed found is impossible.

But devotees got blessings from God in the sadhana instantly, the year on new Moon or full Moon day 11th or 12th or such other auspices day disciple were blessed with help of star and star singe and such other horoscope the same thing happened in my life. I was not blessed by even three crore gods my small prayer was not cleared.

Crokes of disciple at a time with the knowledge of stars planets and astronomical routes get blessings from gods souls of saints and Sadhu’s have spirits of gods in their heart and spread all over their body to get blessings from gods we have to wait.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

**PROJECT: 03**

- A solitary, Chaturdashi (4th place in lunar) new Moon or full Moon on Dasami (10th place in lunar) new Moon or full Moon day. On this hypnotism, accident defeat losses will occur in the month of February, March, May, August October, November, December, Stars and mantras will get more energy.
- Stars dates, weeks, Tithi (lunar day) are important they are basic there will be differ and gaps in the intelligence between the people of the country and other country.
- They are responsible of birth of handicapped children.
- For getting cheated birth and death everything depends on planets.
- That days stars Tithi (lunar day) planets and time are responsible for the disturbance of mind or success of work achievement responsible for loose and talks which are not dependable
- For all the success months that days Asc Tithi (lunar day) are good February, March, May, August October, November, December, also full Moon to new Moon day are precious.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

**PROJECT: 04**

Pregnant of woman give birth that calculated date for some woman delivery will be delay some delivery will be early some may have to undergo caesarean such things will depends on lagna and movement of planes this happens till Moon goes to particular sign or stars and touches its orbit for this reason woman will know together suffer from interrupted pain or both continuously or today’s or even more..

**Project summary:** example: On the 10/03/2014 Moola Nakshtra 2 falls Krishna paksha 2nd Tithi(lunar day), a pregnant woman gets delivery pain delivers in her house delivery took place in hospital or house does not matter what matters is birth place altitude and latitude to decide about fate of the baby born. In this moola Nakshtra day it falls in Sagittarius (Dhannusa Rashi) based on this two or three Nakshtras cover one Rashi.

- Apart from Rashi signs we have to take lagna into account we have to note these aspects at the time of birth of a baby, Nakshtras Rashi and lagans, here birth of baby then if a woman suffer from pain to deliver, has tolerate till particular Nakshtras Rashi and lagna aspects the birth of a baby in normal course this does not apply in case of caesarean delivery.
For a woman delivery pain starts say at 10 am but actual delivery takes place when moola Nakshtra falls in Sagittarius (Dhanus Rashi) and lagna as pada the Rashi. Till such time any pregnant woman had to suffer from delivery pain till such time.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 05

Earth and other planets or asteroids and constellations are integral parts of the Sun. Rahu (north lunar node solar eclipse) Kethu (southern lunar node, lunar eclipse) lagan (ascendant) is also an integral part of the Sun.

The planets are moving from one direction to the other, and are trapped in the sun. The sun's domination restrains them from moving again. This is why colorful planets look different.

Colorful planets that is entertaining because they have different planets and come with moving planets, so different kinds of life or living organisms. They are equally challenging to the humans.

There are also different planets orbiting humans as well as other life forms in the cosmos as well as other planets orbiting humans. Back to their preferred location.

Planets only a few planets, such as the Sun's prime organs, are taken into account. The rest of the planets are not integral parts of the Sun.

Plants, asteroids, and asteroids are being created in the same way that climatic life is taking place in our atmosphere. But there is one lord of the respective planets that is created, Like a father mother for kids. They are integral parts of the respective planets. As we have seen the diversity in life forms in terms of soil quality on the planet, we are also seeing diversity on the planets. New planets are being created in a similar climate. But the planets are not created from the same particle at the source. Even in the same way as man, there are different types of planets, asteroids, etc.

Compared to the people of China and the people of South Africa and its climate, there is a different climate and ancestry. But one of them is different in intelligence than the other. Because of the climate in the respective countries and sectors. Also, Earth, Mars, Mercury, Venus or Jupiter will be created according to the climate of the solar system. But they are not separated from other planets. Separate planets do not appear.

Solar orbit must be studied intensively before the solar system is created from a single particle, or before the philosophy is revealed. All that is seen here is pure magic. In that illusion, the physical elements were created. From this illusion, the solar system and planets, asteroids, and stars are created. Just as the tree is created from the seed, the world is created by the particle. In reality, some life forms and plants are being created from the illusion of the soil.

Piles (living organism) of life do not appear everywhere on our land. This is due to the fact that the soil fertility of the organisms is causing the climate to rise. Different parts of life can only be found in certain areas. The reason is the soil and the climate. There is a kind of climate in the country of China, and a kind of climate in the West Indies. The climate is fluctuating compared to the climate of both countries. There is a variety of life there, similar to that climate. Similarly, Mars or Jupiter in the solar system will be difference (enemies) different.

The Moon is an integral part of the Earth. But the moon is not separated from the earth. A moon can be called a species of earth because its movement is so close to Earth. Once the moon is separated from the Earth, there is a significant difference between the Earth's climate and the Moon's climate.

If the environment and climate of the pregnant woman was not good it creates Problems usually arise if she is staying in her environment, there is difficulty in breathing or fetal development. Similarly, there is a problem with the growth of biomass or the molecules there on Earth or any other planet.

We call it the absence of offspring (barren). And each person is like a planet. There are both males and females. If the both male and female chromosomes were mixed, however, are left infertile if they are unable to produce offspring (barren). But infertility can be eliminated by scientific technique or by God's will. The title of infertility of female can be eliminate, The living offspring grows. Similarly, planets, even if they are soil-related, are unlikely to grow in a variety of life forms. Possible on some planets. In many places on Earth, even in other climates, the lack of climate is a barrier to life.

There is no house or planets with no children or germs. For example, some invisible forces are visible to the camera eye. Unlimited powers are not visible yet. In such examples, God is not visible to the camera. This is a challenge. When the camera is turned on to the idol statue on the way to the temples, neither the god nor the shape of the image is not visible to the camera. Similarly, alien planets are invisible. Not appearing. Otherwise, he is annihilated and annihilated planets that are infertile.

So if the camera or micro wave were so powerful that the intellectuals could detect it, they should first capture the image of the idol in the temples. And then there should be an attempt to capture alien planets. Until then he will remain ignorant.
The serpent bites the man is the reason for the constellation, stars, lunar mansions. Occasionally, the snake comes to the man and returns but without biting. This is also because the planets and Lagan. How Jupiter, Mars should be in Lagan and Saptami (7th place in space) respectively. Or Saturn should be in Mars 5th and 7th. Or Saturn should be in the 12th house with the waning moon. Or Chandra Mercury should be the center of sight or other planetary. If this is the case, the man will become with a mental illness. Similarly snake bites the man is also the because of their zodiacs and planetary and lunar mansions etc.

**PROJECT: 06**

Planets and celestial bodies are round, how why they are not square or any other shape. If it all they were to be square or any shape than round there would have been problem planets are round and have Earth.

- Planets revolved and appeared if they were not round their revolution would not have been possible. Construction of planets as round itself may evolution.
- Not have been possible big mountain released form planets they have remained a mountain and mud only so the theory of evolution of circular round bodies is not acceptable molecules and living cells are not exhibiting their presence. Scientific reason for the evolution circular round bodies is not established. Therefore in eyes of god all the elements have blended properly. There is no tree without seed there is seed without tree, there are trees without water, similarly no mother without baby no baby without mother, who gives birth will die no water without Earth, no rain without sky no world without stars planets, effect of sun and Moon and human beings, birds or animals and on Earth and other planets all the living beings are keep activated.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

**PROJECT: 17**

**“Planets and their effect on human life”**

- Both technical, magic (illusion) (mantras) and science are the same. Although technically magic (illusion) (mantras) phenomena may appear to be scientific delusions, in the scientific and magic (illusion) (mantras) phenomena involve scientific thinking. The scientific base is technological, magic (illusion) (mantras). The obvious explanation here is that scientific thought is a technical and magic (illusion) (mantras) foundation that extends into one example or two in tricks, not realizing the real world.

- Knowledge and ignorance originate in the mind from astronomy. That is, they are all related to natural laws. Every human being or the thoughts of all living birds applies to the planet, star and mass. Planets, stars and constellations do not depend on the activities of daily life of man. However, our daily activities theoretically resemble the planet, nakshatras (stars) zodiacs and mass.

- In The Physical world planets, ligands, stars, lobes, elements, dyes, piles, manes, parties, and lunar days, lunar mansion are the main cause of every action that occurs in our physical layer and for every function of life, plant species and technology. And the universe and the definitive information and research descriptions of creation in our world.

**EXPERIMENT TRIALS:**

From the five physical elements are no longer created by magic (illusion) and time. However, time and again, the five physical elements were created by the unique powers of magic (illusion). The five physical elements are created by the unique waves and influences of time and magic (illusion). Planets, nakshtras (stars), zodiacs are created in the same way. In addition, the constellations of the stars are created by the unique energy functions of time and space. The air is running as long as possible without water. Magic (illusion) perform his work accordingly. Planets are created in the same way that water, soil and air are created by the actions of the illusion of time and again. Given the scientific reason why the planets were created by the five physical elements, the big question arises as to where the five physical elements came from. Of course, confusion begins. Thus, the five physical elements are created by the unique power of time and magic (illusion). And then the gradual creation of planets and zodiacs, stars is not only the basis of science, but also the mythical divine power and the most profound study of the origin of our world.

5. It is impossible for anyone to study the celestial things seriously or for perfect things. Some times that is impossible from the Lord of Creation. If astrologers or scientists predicted the world or a person based on everyday astronomy today, it would be irrelevant if applied to astronomical subjects in reality. It is only the hair of a man's head i.e. only the message (small portion) is available. Astrologers and scientists today are all about summarizing future and past of the individual person and the world.
Today's time, i.e., gradual ray, karan, stage, planet, planets crossing, lunar day, asteroids, zodiacs, planetary curvature, different angles, triangle, vertical, reverse, horizontal, etc., are necessary to understand the day-to-day and transcendental awareness, knowledge. The perfect (manuscript) fate of man is becoming available. After checking the planets in 2015, planetary motion, the constellation, stellar, lunar day (tithi), time, lagna, time, Maya (illusion), season, latitude, hour, and man's fate and again same person fate can be checked in 2016, time, hour, time, If you study the planets of Asc, minute, stage, karana, season, day, mass, star, position, curvature, horizontal, direct, angle of movement, seconds and more, it will change a lot of things. Also get required information (changed themes are available in the form of high utility.) This is because there is a gap of one year between the planets in 2015 and 2016. Here is a brief case study of the history of the accident victim. The person was killed in a car accident this afternoon, March 10, 2015 at 12 noon. He was a lorry in automobile trafficking. Only the driver of the car dies there. But the lorry driver does not die. Why? Astrologers whose horoscopes are predicted to check the birth kundali for six months.

6. His birth Kundali consists of zodiacs Taurus Mrigashirsha (lunar mansion), the beast star, Virgo Lagna is there. But the Sagittarius zodiacs and Sagittarius lagna are notoriously contrary to his birthmark. In addition, he also suffered the worst of the month of March, and Wednesday evenings. The man who died in a car accident on March 10, 2015 at 12 pm, as his birth Kundali clearly predicted, was in contradiction to the zodiacs Taurus Mrigashirsha (lunar mansion), the day of the death of the person. (Because the person contradicts the day star Taurus, the beast star) If the astrologers have predicted or written made a mistake in the birth kundali of the humans, then the astrologers are failed to write the birth kundali for the humans. And there is lack of knowledge in the astronomical knowledge.

7. Neither the god of the home nor the worshiping deity of the home, the god fails to protect the devotee by accident. There are many examples of this in our physical world. It is not possible for God to save his devotee by accident. Today many of them are taking pilgrimage to temples. They are being put to death in the presence of God. This is because God also has a birth kundali. The pilgrimage tours or pilgrimages of that kind are often under the influence of his birth Kundali. Some people fall off the bus but do not. It is because of his birth Kundali influence.

8. Nine planets are full of stars and zodiacs, just as a human body or any other biomass is conveyed in the birth kundali. And they are created by themselves. Nine planets, stars, zodiacs and nakshatras are circulating in the particle of man or any other biomass. That is why there is so much planetary direction (dasa or period) in every human birth kundali

Planets Stars It is the research of astronomy and astronomers at that time but the planets, constellations and stars are also changing as the number of stars changes every year. This type of planetary system is no longer visible in the B.C period. Because the world is changing over time. Change in each biomass is observed. For example, homes or development at that time matched their intelligence. But this is 21st century 2016, which is progressing. For example, movies and software were not functioning at that time. These are the present time. The planetary trajectory does not change as time goes on, but progress is going on. There is a shift in biomass. They did not know that there is a cinema, but astronomy is not known. Astrological fruitful (results) is written just like today. As the foundation of the planetary home, but only for a few days, the house has progressed, leaving the foundation of the house for a few days, the planets are also moving in their own path.

While it is clear that the life of humans based on the planets and the life of each of the billions of living things, i.e., the life of the humans inhabited by the planet, does not draw the birth kundali. The Earth also orbits the same as the other planets in its orbit, taking only the Earth into account

- It is doubtful whether astronomers, astrologers, or previous astrologers are misleading in predicting the information based on birth kundali, somewhere since the earth is not considering (utilized) in the birth Kundali.

- In what position is the earth? The influence of other planets in their orbit even though the earth has its own control and its orbit and shadow of the earth falls on the earth position in that time of the earth position and the prediction of longitude and latitude of the birth of the earth's rotation, regardless of birth Kundali or were receiving astronomical information with other planets or even earth at birth Kundali, including the birth of tomorrow's day or days to may be create predictions. When birth Kundali appears to be untrue at some point, earth movement calculation can be very useful. While creating astronomy and astrology on the other side of the earth, other planets and constellations could have explored the distance to the earth, and whether the birth kundali can be created the fate of the day or tomorrow.

- The rest of the planets, including the Earth, are rightly showing their influence on Earth. With their influence, kinetic reactions are able to survive on billions of biomass on Earth. Except the earth Examples of other planets outside the Earth, such as Jupiter. Earth, can be used to study Jupiter or astronomy. The impacts of our earth will be clearly seen from the profits and losses of our planet to other planets.

- If any organism resides in the planet Jupiter (guru) or the birth of a living organism, the entire kundali or the complete writing fate is thus practiced and researched. But the position of Jupiter is Jupiter and Jupiter cannot be used to create birth Kundali. It is like the extremes of the ancestors. But now the earth and Jupiter can be used to create the birth kundali. It is explained in the following topics. When an organism resides in Jupiter, Earth's orbit and degree of shading are used like other planets. Also, the house is first seen in the house. Once the earth is in the sun house, which is in the first house, Jupiter does not allow organisms to survive. And when the Sun gets home, Jupiter's destruction of the planet and the opposite planets will lead to Jupiter's destruction. Then the planet Jupiter will be loaded with earth. This is because the earth is orbiting forever. It is also used for birth kundali or eternal prophecy. The answer then becomes the same and the supreme truth. It is then a glimpse of how much profit and loss his current journey takes.
There is a dearth of molecules needed for living organisms or life on Mars, which is a problem for our planet. Just as the Earth is abandoned to our birth pits, Mars is left to the piles of life on Mars. Even though notable leave earth (is left unchanged), the molecules of Mars will gradually disappear as the Earth enters the position of Mars. If a planet is affected by any other planets, such planets will have a problem and the life (living organisms) of the planet will be affected. Earth is also troubled by other planets. Because of that problem, the biomass is depleted here and there and accidents.

If the birth Kundali was created considering our Earth, the Earth itself would be investigated by measuring the degree to which the Earth and other planets rotate. Then there is the need for biomass to be useful and hazardous to the home where degrees are available, like the Earth and other planets. Even though there are life particles on Earth, the day-to-day operation of the (shadows of other planets) and other planets should be investigated by the waves of the Earth.

The earth is not being covered by any planets. If affected, life on the planet would be an obstacle to life. (The parrot would not have been able to thrive on the planet.) This type of development is not possible in the earth but other planets are being affected by the earth, and there is not much development.

If we take Earth’s rotation into account as to in which zodiacs sign Earth comes then determine the influence of vine on Earth and makes research.

Planets have not affected Earth and its living beings otherwise these would not have been so many developments

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 07

“Using Earth as reference and prepare Birth kundali and living beings.”

10. **Sun and Earth:** Creates a favorable environment for life on Earth. Thermocouples can be effective enough for the orbits to grow. Give way to free movement of biomass. An organism kills another organism and relieves its stomach. From the combination of the sun and the earth, every living thing in our world today relies on one organism to another. They are also very versatile in researching new technology. The life of darkness leads to lighting. Make life a solid foundation. Sharpens the intellect. As well as being good for feeding trees. Due to of other planets, there is a lack of vegetation due to the lack of sun combinations for the trees. Important for respiratory functions. Great for offspring of fresh new biomass.

11. **Earth Moon:** Earth's satellite is considered a moon. There are plenty of satellites in orbit around the Earth. But many scientists and astronomers have failed to research them. The Jamma Kundali (birth horoscope) is being conceived while considering the lunar satellite. Lunar and Earth alignment are helping to make life more beautiful for life on Earth. Earth and Moon are moving in the equator and are getting cooler climates as they orbit the Earth. Moreover, darkness is very beneficial to the sleep of the creature's food. In addition, food is the source of action. Biomasses are learning to love each other from the combination of Earth and Moon. Are learning to coexist. There is stiffness in the spoken pledge. For a minute the words are rolling in the tongue of a man because of the distance between the earth and the moon.

12. **Venus Earth:** The lust is bringing. Love is also inflicted on enemies. Are producing sperm. The men are drawn towards the woman. Female love. Doing work tasks. Taking it from one place to another.

13. **Jupiter Earth:** The planet Jupiter is subtracting from Earth, but living organisms (biomass) has weak in knowledge in the Jupiter. The tree is also drying up. This is because the tree has no water or nutrients. Water should be added to the tree. When the water spour to the tree, the tree also germinates. The gobar (manure) or cow dung should be put thereafter. Then the tree grows hardens. Then trees strengthen. Just like water and gobar is feeding to a drying tree, similarly Jupiter comes to the planet in conjunction with planets. The level of intelligence is enhanced by the combination of Jupiter earth (lands). Wisdom ripens. New research work begins.

14. **Earth Mars:** Earth is getting worse. The earth is shrinking with rotation. Bringing weakness in the biomass to life.

15. **Pluto:** Pluto responsible for the stupidity of biomass. But if Pluto is with other planets, there is no fool in the origin of life.

16. **Earth Uranus:** The lunar planet also has no light on living organisms on Uranus, which complicates the action of biomass. Giving the creatures’ super strength and insight. Causing the movement of the seven chakras.

17. **Earth Mercury:** But the combination of Earth and Mercury is drawing towards the female attraction to the man. Are leading to sexual harassment. Mantra attracts the mind towards energy, divine, religious, earth, business, building, solitude.

18. **Neptune land:** propagating biomass and theafting. Are taking them to the courts. Accidents are happening. They are breaking their limbs. Grace the supernatural.
Based on only 9 planets available so much information. But there are many related planets in our sun orbit. Based on all of them, Janma Kundali can clearly and accurately predict the future. Then blunders do not appear in the birth kundali.

The bus is moving. But the weight of the bus fell on four wheels. But there seems to be no bus action here. Four wheels are the main reason for the bus moving. Just as the four wheels are responsible for the bus, so other planets are also cause of motions of the earth, such as the nine planets it is a little difficult to create a birth kundali by simply covering the earth. The research also reveals that the earth (land) should also be incorporated into the birth kundali structure. If the Earth is in contact with other planets in orbit, it will act on the planets of other planets as well as on Earth. The land will not be abandoned. Earth is in conjunction with each of the planets. Planets stick to each other like chromosomes. The Earth's climate is a bit chromosome but on other planets.

Just like there was bus as (land) earth. But this scenario shows that the people on the bus are just like humans on the planet. Earth orbits like other planets. Earth, like other planets, reacts to the planets of other planets when they come home. More importantly, it also reacts to organisms on Earth.

- **Sun - Earth - Moon:** Daylight is giving life to biomass on Earth. Are slowing the growth of biomass. Growing and ending. But there are satellites on other planets, such as the Moon, where the night and day main problem is is the extinction of organisms. Or is a problem for the origins. If the moon does not have light from other planets, it means there are other planets like the moon. But like moon if the other sub planets doesn't have daylight, it would mean that life (biomass) on such planets would be interrupted. Based on the available planets, the mystery of creation and the fate of man, there are many planets in the solar system. If so, man does not know something is missing link in the solar system. Probably because of the suspicion that there is an offspring of organisms on other planets such as Mars or Jupiter, where there is no light, such as the daylight we receive on Earth, there must be a problem with the organism.

  - No creature is created in the darkness. If there is a molecule facility but there is no daylight, the problem of living organisms is a major problem on such planets.
  - In other planets there is infertility, as a woman who doesn’t gave birth to a child, the mother who gave birth to children. If one follows the birth kundali in a mother here, there are strong reasons for infertility on other planets. They can be called birth kundali. In each planet, infertility is centered on which planets do not have enough daylight and darkness. There is infertility, no matter how many molecules there are. Here the mother gets food and her husband gets sperm but she is infertile. Because of the birth of the planetary field in her birth Kundali.
  - On other planets, darkness is their life. Plants can live on photosynthesis or living organisms only by the light of stars. Life of ours is the life of other planets. How people live in luxury in the light of life. Similarly the people will live the life in the hills side and forest area and remote control area (darkness) same way the other planets also organism will lead their life.
  - Is birth Kundali based on a planet that has only been considered in our solar system? But there are still plenty of planets orbiting the sun.

1) **The earth is in Aries:** a lot of him in the tongue is locking with heat. Then the words in the tongue of a human roam for a minute and also they become sordid. Accidents happen when the earth is in Aries and the person survives. However, the shadow of a neighbouring Taurus can cause a person to have an accident if it falls on the Aries. But to help this, the first thing the people in Ashwini nakshatra in Aries will do the destruction or cause problem.

All the planets together lead to the development of biomass. But piles are indicative of the function of the biomass from the edge to the edge. But it is the stars themselves that make the life of the roosters clear. In accordance with the orbits of the stars, the stars are accompanied by asteroids and are eternally living according to planetary conditions.

- Twelve-zodiacs, 27 nakshatras are known as birth kundali or astronomy using only 15 lunar days the stars that appear every night are other solar system suns. When they enter our solar system, they will only be stars but they will not be suns.
- If birth kundali is not believed, then the full moon should not be believed. Also, the full of energy increases during the new moon day full moon, eclipse, and lunar day. Why is this?
- If the birth kundali is measured based on the earth and moon. Then there are many other satellites in our solar system, such as the lunar earth satellite using only the Earth satellite? That means each planet has satellites, they are not used in the birth kundali. Why?
- There are many micro-organisms, which are not visible to the eye or to the telescopes of the camera. They are visible to few extraordinary humans only.
- Male and female fluctuate in thinking power. Male desire for female and vice versa. (Female desire on male.) Thoughts are the same, the moods are moving slightly differ. Minor changes in activity; occur at least in the imagination. This is a great prasadam/Boon given by the planets.
When TV or radio gets troubled, we repair it and listen and watch it. When the person is not healed, we go to the doctor. Then it will heal. But there is a remote to listen to or watch the song on TV or radio. But that remote is at the launch of the original blue satellites. We only do repairs just for name sake. Similarly, there is a physician and technician for temporary relief or survival for humans or life. This is all because of planets and is filled of everything. Although there is only one satellite in the sky, it has helped with radio and other technology. But they don't have a similar TV radio in their house. There will be different types of TV radios. But watching news or pictures on TV or radio is only possible with a satellite launched from the sky. Similarly, humans are different from one another, like a TV-like species, but as a basic satellite, zodiacs, planets are a star and a constellation.

To form a planet that indicate the house zodiacs, star, Asc similarly for constructing the house we need walls, doors, windows etc... Same thing As well as the branches of a tree. If the tree is a planet, if the tree become a planet in that its twig branches are the zodiacs, star that gives results.(If a planet indicates a house of construction, the constellations of the constellation signify the side of the construction house, the window doors. As well as the branches of a tree. If the tree is a planet, its twig branches are the star fruits.)

The human body or body of any living being is created by planets, asteroids, Asc, zodiacs, stars etc. That is, the body is filled with planets, constellations, lunar and stars, and it starts working. We also call them the order of organism's creation by the five physical elements; these are the five physical elements, planets, zodiacs, Asc the constellations, the planets and the stars. Every particle in the body is a planet, asteroids, lunar, stars.

No planets are destroying the body of any life on Earth. From time to time, if the bodies of the biomass are being destroyed, you will have to search somewhere that the Holy Spirit is hiding somewhere. However, the supernatural planets do not have a definite body-destroying mechanism for life. The bodies of any biomass are gradually decaying from the five physical elements. But the planets are moving in their own orbit. But the soul in the body of the pile of life does not age there. Only five physical elements are destroying the bodies of living beings.

A person invents a nuclear bomb or computer. But a nuclear bomb or a computer machine works faster than a man found. He does not have the power to control a computing machine or a nuclear bomb. Similarly, the planets, Solar System here are created by Vidhatha/Almighty or sometimes it could not able to control it.

If the soil of the earth is placed on Mars or any other planet and tested for any of its seeds, it should be seen whether or not the seeds are created for the tropics or the tropics. Or try to bring the soil of Mars or any other planet back to the earth and sow seed in it. This will detect the exact climate of each or every planet on Mars.

Other planets on Earth have more intelligent life than man. But they look different only in appearance.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

PROJECT: 08

Jupiter and Mars in Asc and 7th place respectively or Saturn in Asc, Mars in 5th, 7th or Saturn with weak Moon in 12th house, Moon and Mercury in Centre or other Union of other planets. In the horoscope of a person above such condition occurs he will become mad then Taurus sign physically handicapped.

(Investigative Duration – 05 Years)

PROJECT: 09

(Horoscopes of a person for tell his achievements as well are future in advance.)

- The foundation of a house is predicted by the engineer or the people who laid the foundation. Similarly, if one looks at the power or the perfect seed in a tree, the future seed will sprout and grow into a tree. Similarly, the birth kundali of a man is like the foundation of a house or the seed of a tree.

- A question arises of course here. That is, if the person prophesied by observing the motion of the planets at the time of birth, the motion of the zodiac, the motion of the planets, the motion of the stars, would the planets, asteroids, lunar, stars be associated with the birth of the person today? Yes As we have used a tree seed for example, the tree will continue to grow in the following days. Before the seed had sprouted, we had a future in which the seed would grow and reproduce. And similarly in the birth kundali of humans.

- True, the eyes that see it today are the seed of a tree, growing in a tree. Season, time, planetary motion, energy, mass, Asc, lunar day using of these observing and studying and then the seed before the growing a tree, we predicted it, of that Season, time, planetary motion, energy, mass, lunar mansion, lunar day and its capable of zodiacs, Asc, lunar day and then using of these observing and studying compare with past and present, planets of motion. This result will say that it’s true. This means that the movement of the planets (zodiacs, Asc, the energy, the asteroid, the Asc, the lunar day) of the present day depends on the (germinate or sprout) tree which grows. If the seed is scratched it is like humans birth kundali was removing.
birth kundali of a man becomes the basis of the kundali of the seed. Like the relation of the seed and the tree, the birth kundali is related to the movement of the planets of today and the planet, the constellation, the Asc, lunar day of the past (birth time). The planetary motion of today's days, the energy, the mass, zodiacs the Asc, the lunar day is prediction of the future. It is a precious gem found in the human’s clan. Human is virtuous.

- A person receives fate or (complete the fate) only when he pass the Youngness to the adult age and to the older age to last breath. (Is out of breath due to his or her condition.) Until then, incomplete content is available. Until then man is ignorant and not wise in astronomy or knowledge. Clear information is available when a person writes anecdotal accounts of his life, until he breathes his last from a youthful situation. And then he or she will observes the fate and get the clear information until then, man has no fate. And those who have fate that was not written in birth kundali (of that person but it is not created.) Naturally the planetary fate is written as accordingly.

- A person’s having fate writing is perfectly available in his birth kundali but cannot be studied by astrologers or by God or himself. The events of yesterday’s life are just like fate written. Because celestial stuff is impossible for humans.

- Most of yesterday’s events are available. But for most of tomorrow's events, the astrologers or God predicted will be much less - because neither astrologers nor God will not have perfect astronomical information. When writing the birth kundali somebody wrote about a problem in the (or make mistake) kundali or writing horoscope.

- The god or saints we see today are actually gods with us today, now today what we have mantras are because of the satirical power of rushimuni (sages) in the early times and importantly they are not into of research of science. And also they made the incomplete information written in the book by the rushimunis (Sages) and left the world or the universe. Rushimunis (Sages), though, they had not done any penance about God. The seven unique chakras in the body of man began to work for the purpose of meditation and penance, as they were practiced in meditation. It enlightened them. Seven chakras of penance and continuous meditation become awakened by the special ray waves known as cosmetic in nature. They then created the mantras and filled them with the special divine power that created the gods and brought them to life. That is why the Hindu scriptures reveal that the essence of the deities is hidden in the mantras.

- In another way, the gods were created and this is how the complete man become step by step from the monkey and similarly the time and Maya (magic), hidden powers or the natures will do his work accordingly and these are not visible to the humans eyes, this is and all because of nature not the god OR (By the peculiar power of Maya (magic) and time, just as man was created from monkey to complete human being by step by step. Even today, it is not visible to us but is functioning to its fullest. This is because of creation, not God)

- The creation of the gods that are visible to humans today is different from the creation of the gods of that time and of the creation of Maya (magic). Today, ghosts sometimes appear in the eyes of man. It is sometimes invisible to the eye. God is likewise a god that has arisen from the peculiar power of time and Maya (magic) or the gods created by Maya (magic) or the saints, who appear once and for all to the eyes of humans. Wandering like Maya (magic). And they are spontaneously ubiquitous.

- Demons or devils do not belong to the soul at all times to humans. As I have expanded many times before, the ghostly demons penetrate into the soul of man in a very special time. Sometimes a small problem can occur if a man becomes possessed by the demons or gods. But the demonic demons are also linked to the planetary, asterisk, star, time, and nakshstras to infiltrate humans.

- A sensitive question arises from where the clothing worn by a man comes from. The clothes the man wears are from yarn. That, too, is the most common fact. Again, the yarn is from cotton. But again, a subtle question arises as to where the cotton comes from. The answer, of course, comes from the fact that cotton comes from seed. But? The special question again arises where the seed came from. Then the suspicion that the seed may have arisen from God is created. But in reality it will not be a suspicion or conundrum. That sounds realistic. The truth becomes.

- The train moves. The train moves on its hinges. If the moving railway is a bit slippery, the rolls fall to the ground. Or may fall into the abyss. So much so that people can die. So many people can be hospitalized. Our Earth or other constellation or other planets of our solar system are moving smoothly in their orbit. If the constellation or planets from the respective orbit escape the orbit, then there will be a problem to the earth (will be deadly.) Such examples are few and far between. The planets may fall apart or fall apart, but the planets will not fall apart. No trajectory from the orbit. If a train has a problem with it moving, one of its passengers falls off. Vice versa.

- A town or city can be constructed. It may or may not look gorgeous. But there are also similar houses in the town or town that are built in their own unique structure and colors. Thus, a house can be built as a town or a city. (Planets are created in the solar system as its own the method. That is, the houses are the buildings; the stars and the city are built. How a city looks at such a group of stars as a city or city counts) Planets are created in the solar system as its own the method that is nakshstras, zodiacs this is like how the city and town were formed from the construction of the buildings and its unique similarly the stars, nakshstras, zodiacs, lunar days group of stars as a city or city counts. We make a city or city map. Similarly, we shoot clusters of stars in the solar system. We'll name it afterwards. We give them a unique name, depending on their structure. Thus Aries, Taurus (Vrshaba) and Gemini (Mithuna) are designated according to their respective structure.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)
PROJECT: 24

“We receive light from the sun, but there should have some unknown force to the sun.”

Explanation: The Lord created the creatures just as he created the food for the creatures. Man and God differ enormously. The Father is just like any other son; if human is authorized to create the world, he first created the creatures and subsequently created food for the environment.

- If the ball is thrown up, it comes down again. This is because, we say, there is a force of gravity on the earth. But in reality, this is all name sake. Even a saint can do this. He uses the supernatural power of his own to keep the ball up in space. So there are innumerable planets and suns and moons without shelter, and they feel the power of such saints. The saint is practicing this kind of trickery, perhaps because of the supernatural power of the Lord that there are countless planets in the universe. This is the reality.

- A boy has a ball (pellet) in his hands which means he wants to break it or it’s left to its decision. And the earth is not particularly long life. When the bird flies in the sky, the soul is snatched away by the body of the Lord (god), and the physical body falls down similarly, the life of the earth may be over only by the complete dismantling of the spirit of life on earth. Once again, he creates a physical body on another planet and provides the soul to that body.

- Our planet or earth cannot have the same biomass, home or, province or country. As well as planets, zodiacs, biomass.

- Despite of many years of rain, seas, rivers and lakes on the surface, the earth is not affected. If the same human was built, they would have been struck and causes problems. This is the inner state of a planet. (strength of planet)

- Organisms like ours must be living in every solar system, at least on the planet.

- A house is on fire which can cause a fire in the neighborhood. Similarly, if the Earth were to be caused problem, its incubation would also affect other neighboring planets.

- On any planet, they may have been observing the Earth’s narrative with their supernatural powers.

- There may be only angels living on any one planet.

- The dead humans (persons) may go to some other planet and live there.

- The idea of man has no end; thinking about the universe like that will not end. This is called “Vidhata/Almighty Creation”.

- Never before had there been any kind of biomass on Earth. Perhaps we should have come from other planets, because there are different peoples, languages, colors, climates and cultures on different continents and countries on earth.

- Planets have no shelter in the universe, which means the force of gravity. It is evident that the involvement of Vidhata/Almighty is moving. But there must be a reason for frequent meteorites and celestial crashes on Earth or on another planet. This is due to the vidhata/Almighty. If a ball (pellet) is placed on the ground, it rests there neutral. But when we turn it around and play ball (pellet), it breaks down at once. This is creation of the Lord, and must have been. This is why life must have been brought to Earth by other planets.

- If extraterrestrials come and live on earth, survival is hard enough. That is why Vidhatha/Almighty is divided the soul and body into two separate parts. But the soul does not depend on the soil of that ground.

- The tree grows from seed. But is it possible for a man to cultivate a tree by his ingenuity? Once he succeeds in this task, all the things he has taken for seed preparation are from the five physical elements.

- When a stone is throw at the sea, it falls back into the sea. This does not mean that gravity is too strong for sea water. When we land (at edge of sea) and throw the same stone to the sea, it falls back into the water, or beyond the sea, in proportion to the force we have thrown. So similarly when we stand on the ground and lift or throw the stone to up, it returns to the earth and the earth does not fall out of the ground. But when we throw the same stone at the edge of the earth, it can move to another planet. Or when a person lifts a heavy stone, it rolls back to him, and does not roll over.

- If there was a steel component or iron ore on the ground, there would be no vehicles moving on the ground. Similarly, stone clay was drawn to the presence of steel and the objects are attracting towards it. Earth objects cannot move anywhere without returning to Earth.

- If a stone was lifted up or throw, it would come to life after some time in the sky. Because the stone is an inanimate object, it rolls back into place. We want to leave the stone still standing in the sky, letting it move forward. But it is not possible. Because man’s power or energy is so great. The same can be said of a spectacular show when we hover over a bird. It flies in the sky for a while and then comes back to Earth. Because the bird is a living thing.
Because plants have life, they grow day by day. Grow and become wood. The flower will leave. After that the fruit then becomes a nut. After some time, the tree dies. There is no difference between man and tree.

Humans on Earth have their own special language and special knowledge for even the most living organisms on earth. For example, if we stand a lizard in front of a human, we will see the lizard as a clumsy animal.

The creation of the earth just 450 million years ago meant that the son was born just after the birth of the father only. The unborn child does not even know age. The mother tells her the baby she was born with. It is therefore not correct to take into account that our planet has been intersecting for 450 billion years. The builder can calculate mud, brick, and estimate the price of the house he built. But the children living in that house would not be able to equalize the price of the house his father built. But you can easily estimate and calculate the household size.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

***

“According to 2019 to 2020 Sarahu’s Achievements of Science”

“It’s not finished, it’s still continue every year”

Finally, It was declared a winner of the Sarahu's 01st Human Science Wonder of the World (2018-19) initiative.

“NEW SARAHU’S 02nd HUMAN SCIENCE WONDER OF THE WORLD”

Abstract:
Here are some of the most important and pertinent documents; and the combination of all these records made it the new 02nd Human Science Wonder popular in the World. Sarahu’s Biology and Medical Science of achievement has been proclaimed and declaration is that to the 2018, 2019 as the 02nd most Human Science Wonder in the world, with the likes of some audience, public opinion and the likes of some companies, social systems and Sarahu’s 19 Foundations and their 200 Employees. The 19 organization was founded for the same reason.

Introducing:
Biology – Lesson 01

This Paper and Biology Published By already

“Global Scientific Journals (GSJ)”

Volume: 08 Issue: 06 | June -2020 ISSN: 2320-9186

Projects and Descriptions:

Project 01: According to research of ‘SISBRA’ animals and birds have more wisdom than man and birds have Lenore wisdom than animals. In the lake water got evaporated due to the heavy temperature. Birds also feels that but although lake gets fill with the help of irrigational folds, how das, it got to known them is the wisdom, and normal man takes 3 hrs to travel 100 km by bus or public transport or 2 or 2 ½ hrs by own vehicles like car or bike, but birds need only 20-25 min to travel hundreds of Kms. They can make faster than airoplanes. They can get to know only with the smell they come back to their places from migration. This is not possible by the man of man losted in a forest he can’t recognize the spot of water or the way to his place or else he will die by helplessness but the animals got this thing by nature itself. Hence the animals & birds are more differ than human.
Project 02: Research says every individual are controlled by the lord of death Yama, after the death also they characters and nature remains same. They remain till they get new body. Snakes also do the same as human. Man facing much of the troubles due to this. Any life of the world goes into the authority of Yama’s after the death. They reach are enter into the Yama authority within 3 days. There in the authority of Yama the dead people get only 20gms of food at 2 times with the enquiry they get the suitable punishment. But when are in the rest they fall on land in the form of air and also in different appearance to see their beloved and also appear in their beloved bodies according to their plant system and in case of death of elder people they could see their deatth before they get the notification of earlier only after deatth they will be in the care of Yama. Sometimes they appear in land they would be the reason of accidents, irritations, for work, trouble in weddings & other problems they all are the rules of nature. Usually the soul of common people are authorized by Yama but only the saints and same special powered people have capacity to overcome from that caught. But at initial stage they also caught by Yama only. Even the Swamiji’s saints soul can also converts as devils. They are under nature.

Project 03: according to the research of ‘SISBRA’ the reason for decrease in life span & early deatth are the character of the Man & also current function of the man. And also less usage of current technologies can also help in the good life span. In this physical world the invisible lives have the more energy than visible life because of them world is facing various diseases, accidents, irritation, confusion cheating loss floods etc.

Project 04: Usually man & animals fall sleep during evening or night because sunrise occurs in different time in different countries Eg: if it’s a 6 pm in India & American time is 6 Am, when people use to sleep in India timing shift to America they change their schedule & adjust themselves according to their climate & nature. The time of working in India is time of sleep in the America. The secrete behind this is the extreme life which is present in the environment is the reason for this those life are relaxing a kind of acid of animals that acid tends to get sleep & when they bites.

Project 05: cobra is (snake) visible to some people in the night they use to see the continuously. They are 2 kinds of cobra one is common cobra & another one is energized cobra. Only the common cobra are visible to the eyes but the energized cobras are invisible if the people suddenly saw this snakes accidently, they will be definitely appear in the dreams: Then they suffer with body ache. There is a chance of horrible effects but those are temporary.

Project 06: sometimes man feels pain in his body. That doesn’t mean he has lack of vitamins, it many due to the invisible energy or else the power of back – magic. But usually doctor suggestion is incorrect its completely due to effect of snakes, block magic, and through some negative energies and even it is reducing with help of continuous observation of doctor but sometimes it’s not clarified.

Project 07: Snakes mean cobra keep grudge or angry and bites the people its true basically they have less memory power but they can easily identify the man by the smell of toes of man. It means the every particle of the body releases the sweat it reacts with earth & it help to identity. Even dogs can also follow the same procedure. But some of the snakes wait for that particular person where he had disturbed it & till he comes back it easily recognize affect the year. But a snake loses their eyesight when they see the pregnant women. They suffers from it till the delivery.

Project 08: They are too many characteristics in the world. How the man is of character even the every creator, plants, oceans, rivers there is a specialist in every character it flows as river & reaches ocean. Man is different than other creator. Even the plants are of characters even the Zodiac signs and stars are also of characters even the invisible energy is of this there are formed with character of soil. Some are from air they use to fly all the time.

These are named as Penta - aspects these are plants. It means air, water, soil, sky, all the visible things called Penta-aspect they are get existed by the research so many invisible –power also created by them. Because of them many problems like
accidents dangerous incidents etc. Eg: The bike caught for the accident. It doesn’t under go for accident there is reason behind that is Penta- aspect.

In the ancient days the saints & geologists used to say that man is of Rajo Guna (superior) & Devils from Thamo Guna (inferior). How the people god devils are born with the character & many greater are of different character. Even the gods are also living things. Micro organisms but they are invisible. God is devils are invisible so they have more power than man so that we are following them. They are present in every nation city, town, they are leading life. The organisms which have the more mental energy are invisible & which are not visible they have less power.

***

**Project 09:** Who eats more rice & other sewer of rice will suffers with diabetes & mental disturbing because rice has the sugar molecules they produces in the urine and also effects on the neurons of brain it results in mental retardation & man suffers with largeness after ageing.

***

**Project 10:** Souls travel faster than light. They travel with the light frequency even they can shift to the planet in only a second. Eg: man souls after death can move to the America with a second or even it goes to fetors a women can’t be a pregnant before seals reaches to her womb. How the calls are available where there is no network sane as if the woman doesn’t attracts the soul she doesn’t be a pregnant. This is also another kind of reason for infertility.

***

**Project 11:** The death of a man is nothing but out coming of soul from the body how the five emits the shadow & it absorbs after some time. The body of second man is quiet in the initial stage so the truth is soul is present. There are no foregone without soul.

***

**Project 12:** According to research of sis bra, 55.3% business men are suffering with problems, diabetes nerve diseases and all.

***

**Project 13:** Sleeping during day it moans in the prance of sun-rays causes, humiliations, headache, lock of vitamin, lock of calcium, B. P. Diabetics & mental disturbance & some will become logy & mentally retardation.

***

**Project 14:** Excess reading & excess use of phone (mobile) & watching television cause thyroid & liver problem or acidity appendix.

***

**Project 15:** Removing hair from any part of the body results in infection, use of blade, skijors, or other chemical materials causes skin infection.

***

**Project 16:** Changing dresses or costumes everyday makes man infection; because of he is very sensitive.

***

**Project 17:** According to the research of sis bra 95% of advocates are present in the courts.

***

**Project 18:** According to “sisbra” research people are living to each other jest because of their selfishness.

***

**Project 19:** According to “sisbra” research people are becoming rich by living & cheating are of 85% & 15% people are following the legal way.
***

**Project 20:** S00 out of 100 living organisms consisting of planetary contents in their blood. Opposite planetary people can’t donate their blood. Only the like planetary people can donate their blood. Or else it leads to the expansion heart, pain in body, migraine, etc it finally leads to the weakening of mind.

***

**Project 21:** Over sleepiness makes blood sweet, it causes diabetes later & causes pain in body, headache, etc.

***

**Project 22:** Using hen (fowl) to remove all the negation energy from man & dumping it in the earth by chopping it treats rapid diseases & fertility, pain of body all can treat with this method.

***

**Project 23:** Man is changing is tongue (i.e. changing his words) without minutes due to the distant between moon & earth and if there was no rotation of planet. There was no monument of life. Whole life will be constant.

***

**Project 24:** Who has the defeat in chromosomes or lack of chromosome will face eye-problem and in the older age their eyesight becomes burr.

***

**Project 25:** In the physical world of us so many people failed in hunting of earth treasure and only few people were succeeded, reason behind this below.

Of there is a thing written with the proof of their date of birth & time is mentioned with treasures they definitely get it. 
Every single piece of rice is named with is no need of black magic, negative energy etc.

To get that treasure the person should be blessed with that particular season time, minute, folic song, star, month, week, date & seasons then only he get that. Till that person doesn’t it with any kind of hard work. Every treasure is named with that person as written on the rice.

We can’t say that the baby who is burned to the parent is of other, as same this the treasure also has the particular owner if the baby is given as adeptly but still birth give parents are the real father & mother. Same as this the birth aspects are the real reason for writhing.

Of anybody wants change those aspects, the people like saints, God, Scientist it won’t, how the main pillars of house of house is removed the house get distract, the date of time of birth decides factice sun and all these are the pillars.

The earth has creator because of presence of molecules so even the beneath the earth of life is exit. There inner life disturbs the life on the earth sometime they are invisible to naked eyes. They are too sensitive and dangerous. Eg: the treasure in the earth also has the special kind of art. It also leads life it too has life. That’s why when man tries to grab the treasure it kills him & taken his life away.

***

**Project 26:** There are 99% of invisible power is present on earth, only 1% of invisible strength is we are seeing.

***

**Project 27:** In the world the negative energy is attracting women more than man, 97.3% of women are attracting them, because the emotionally, feelings, looks are more attractive.

***
Project 28: The blood which bleeds from a tree every month has the negative energy. Its negative to the god they are totally opposite to each other but it doesn’t appear negative to the man.

***

Project 29: In the world the girls or women are achieving in the field of education more than men.

***

Project 30: man is feeling sorrow & non-resistant in every one hear & he is typing to smile every 2 minutes.

***

Project 31: Who earth more oily foods & junks usually suffer with weak sense of mind. Because it contains cholesterol, it makes his brain weak it makes him confuse, it contains more fat it help to increase the weight even it affects the brain so then it weakness the nerves of brain, hence it leads to laziness, acidity, later in the age of 60 years it causes mental disorder, it loosens the skin & causes headache, eyes problem, diabetes, ear problem.

***

Project 32: The dead souls of father & mother or relative causes disturbance in important works, sorrow, irritation, loss of peace. They use to fallow behind the back. They are invisible, this problem is forever till they get peace. But these dead souls are invisible to the intelligent man.

***

Project 02: 77% of people who doesn’t have much hair on their head are the brilliant people or the skilled proficient or intelligent.

***

Project 33: According to the ‘SISBRA’s discovery 95% of prevaricaties of falsify (i.e. not telling the truth) are we can see in the advocates and court.

***

Project 34: According to the research of ‘SISBRA’ 85% of people are getting richer or wealthier by their lies and cheating and 15% of people are getting richer with the legal activities.

***

Project 35: Excess rate of sleeping results in increase of sugar level in the blood. Later it leads to the diabetes because of this migraine head ache, pain in joints and suddenly falling down during the sleep are seen. This weakens the mental health therefore sleeping habit should be in the particular time and should be in the night and sleeping habit during afternoons are the reason for the nightmares and mental illness.

***

Project 36: 97% of people suffering with the diseases due to the water and the particles of water humiliation, diseases like cold and coughs are seen.

***

Project 37: 97% of animals and birds are suffering from the various diseases which are causing through water and its particles.

***

Project 38: With the effect of seven circles man suffers oftenly with cold, humidity, danger, inferiority complex. Incase if the seven cycles stopped its junction then “death” is only the thing which all world could face. According to research of ‘SISBRA’
man has the lifespan based on the how much hair he has on has on his head. If one hair gets fallen shows the one day of his lifespan is completed. Every day with the imbalance of seven cycle’s man is losing thousands of hair per day. It means he is getting death sooner.

***

**Project 39:** according to the research of ‘SISBRA’ the power of soul of man is greater than the power of God & goddess.

***

**Project 40:** In this world man performing his routine activities succeeding 94.3% alone.

***

**Project 41:** In this world 37% of people suffering from bleeding in some parts of body due to mental depression.

***

**Project 42:** In this world 87% of people committed suicide just to achieve their daily needs.

***

**Project 43:** In this world 99.3% of people are losing faith in god and other people and trust & interest in neighboring people due to their weak plant system.

***

**Project 44:** 27% women are suffering from infertility due to the thyroid and 73% women are infertile because of negative power of earth treasurer and of some other powers.

***

**Project 45:** In this world 98.6% of people are serving the nation, social servicing just because of selfishness and greed of money.

***

**Project 46:** There is a lot of difference below male & female in the thinking capacity, knowledge & in facial expression women are too fast in urgency forwardness, frustration than the level of man’s thinking’s. Women have the sensitive heart than gents so they get tears fast, i.e. natures system in their thinking ability but in the life of man & women have the similarity in the likes & wishes here there is no difference between them. But according to the research man & women both have equal thinking ability. For example men have the more doubts of women so many people doesn’t believe on them. If man has the illegal relation with other woman no one would its wrong but if the woman does it all protest her & keeps her with light security and treats her with inferiorly & argues that women always a cheater and there are four kinds of women progenies due to the lack power of neurons this trouble can cause.

***

**PROJECT 47:**

As like as human beings convicted and sentenced to death by a government and, kept in a prison, similarly animal birds can also be imprisoned. They are punished by humans or by five physical elements (panchaboothas). Only by the seeing of them does the man kill them and eat, or even they kept in a cage. No matter what crime the birds, animals are guilty. The animals, birds are also in a tangle cage. They too are committing crimes as like human beings, and they also practicing law. Humans can also be punished by humans himself or by five physical elements. How man is in a unique position.

***

**PROJECT 48:**
There are also having horoscope or birth kundali to the animal, birds like human beings or other living organism or alien life. They too have planetary like human beings or (resemble man-made planets and mass stars. Is planetary life.) (Investigation duration: 3 years)

The zodiac and the constellations of the birth kundali or horoscope is there for every living thing found on the earth, are similar to human beings. Every human being that is found or recognized in the world today, in the same manner the other living organisms can be treated which is found on the earth. A birth kundali is applicable for all of them... But the human assumes that they do not have the birth kundali or (seem to be born to life piles today.) For example, if a man is stands in front of a lizard, the man will look distorted for the lizard. Similar way if a person stands in front of a turtle or any micro-organism, for they man look like distorted and vice-versa. But the language of animals, birds is unknown to human beings. Language is not perceptible. They are stronger language than the language of humans. Regional dialect is also applied to human beings by their respective denominations.

There are fears of death as a human being, even for the world's living organisms. Demolition is happening.

Humans can be born again from the death or become a ghost without peace. This may be time scale of the humans expired (dead) or the result of a previous birth. The invisible spirits of a person are capable of realizing the same. There are far more invisible forces that are visible to the animal than to humans. This meant that the animals had stronger powers than humans. Still, billions of living things have their own unique and highly sensitive language.

- According to research animal, birds are far cleaner than human beings. There are only 25% of humans are clean.
- Biomasses or (other living organisms) in the world are also dying and reborn. They can be born a human being or a human can be born in a host of microbial life.
- Human being is only a dead spirit or a human who is called a devil. Yes, as a human being, with the billions of living beings in the world, these can again born into a devil? Or some other form. Similarly as human beings, there is lot of other living organism of their horoscope or birth kundali once they die they can become a devil or they can be any other form, it depends on their birth kundali. When humans are only born in the earth today, sin is not practiced. Animal, birds are also stealing. The same birds also is hunted to other Biomasses and killed. The birth of humans is nothing special.
- The human being is more intelligent rather than any other animals, birds in the creation of nature. The human body is called because of shape of the body which is available to the humans. The body of this man is of great importance. This same body is taking on the most important and ghostly, magic creatures called ghosts.

***

PROJECT 49:

Planets, stars and piles are unraveling like human beings even to the soul. It is very similar to God. (Investigation duration – 8 years)

If God has to perform a trick or magic in the presence of people or a devotee to fix a problem he has to deal with, then the planetary situation of God and the devotee must be applied there….Subsequently the devotee's star must be justified whether it is similar to the star of God. Otherwise the trick or the devotee will not get the benefit of a believing God. But at some point the believer's star (zodiac's) will be very hard, but the planetary situation can solve the problem of believers. Here the soul is God. There is no doubt, then, that the soul is like the planets.

- The human being is dead and haunted by ghosts, along with any other influential varieties, the ghosts are haunted by other ghosts. It's like a very delicate wave. Is a very delicate matter. But this is not equally visible or (sense) to the humans.

For example, there may be a structural problem in a house, or other illnesses that are plaguing one by one, or a snake can see in dream, a girl's can visible in dream, or a young child's is visible in dream. There may not be a vasthu (science of architecture) or structural problem of house, nor is there any magic spell, nor is it a genealogy or a chromosome. It can be a hidden object in the basement of their home or their land, or any other type of influencer. As mentioned above, any other influential ghosts and powers are possessed. The dog also becomes a ghost, according to the actions of the dead (or karma). A herd, a buffalo, and a bird also carry this birth. Only one species can endure their own birth or attain salvation. Humans or a number of other biomass knows their birth kundali from the stars and planets. The asteroids, stars, and planets give effect to each other. They do not have the same effect on all species, i.e., the world's biomass. Likewise, the planets provide the same kind of intelligence for the rest of the biomass as human species. This is also the influence of a star, asteroids and planets. That is, the constellations and planets give birth to their respective variants. Again they exhibit their corresponding activity. For example, a man is suspicous of his wife. But in any of the
other biomass varieties, one can indulge in any females. They are not suspicious. The man gives makes money. But other types don't make money. It is the life of a variety of planets, stars and planets. But there are a few.

The secret birds, animals and humans born in Aries.

- A man born in Aries usually draws people with extraordinary personality power. There are great pros who want challenges, bold and enthusiastic, they are admired by everyone and are honest and buoyant. But the hen, tortoise, elephant, dog, ox, etc., born in the same Aries have similar qualities. Their age group is also different. Their activity is also different. Even the soul cannot die. It is not spontaneous but omnipresent. The Lord alone has power. But if it is the soul, then the body, according to the constellation, star and birth kundali will act in the same way as the human body. Similarly if the same spirit enters the body of the hen, it will act in accordance with the body of the hen. But in the constellation of Aries moon sign, the mother or father of man is subject to the death similarly to any animal, whether a foot 1 or a foot 2 in the star (Aries or Ashwini zodiacs ashwini Nakshtra pada1, pada2). Similarly, the mother of the animal's father is also involved in the accident.

What and all diseases causes while the birds, animals were born in the zodiacs'

(Generally, humans born in Aries has heat and acidity diseases, and even a bird born in Aries has similar types of illnesses. Here we couldn’t specifically mention exact name of mammals or There is no such thing as a bird or animals of course, this kind of sickness becomes tied to animals, birds when Aries relies.)

1. Birds, animal’s beasts and beasts born in Aries are as hot and brittle similarly as humans. And the mind is constantly wobbled like humans.
2. Animals and birds born in Taurus are a blood-related disease, often with abdominal pain.
3. Animals and birds born in Gemini (Mithuna's) pile are hemorrhoids, neurological disorders.
4. Animals and birds born in the cancer sign (kataka) are known to cause blood related disease, hemorrhoids and sputum.
5. Animals and birds born in the lion, strain causes blood related disease, blood pressure, eye deformity, and tyrosis.
6. Animals and birds born in Virgo, are prone to skin disease, abdominal pain, indigestion, acidity, and anemia.
7. Animals and birds born in Libra are prone to bowel problems, drowsiness, and irritability.
8. Animals and birds born in the scrotum have hemorrhoids, air rashes, dermatitis, and frequent fever.
9. Animals and birds born in Sagittarius are suffer from nervous weakness, inflammation, acidity associated with the throat, ears.
10. Animals and birds that are born in Capricorn are symptomatic from health problems such as pain, nausea, nervous weakness, etc.
11. Animals and birds born in the Aquarius may have eye problems, abdominal pain, and headache problems.
12. Animals and birds born in the Pisces have the Blood borne illnesses, neurological problems, eye problems.

Special: But animal birds, rather than humans, are rapidly recovered from deadly diseases or smallpox. (Or From the five physical elements)

1) If the animals or birds was born in the Aries, if the same was entering into the female body then how would have the characteristics of an animal or bird (if it were a female body.)

- Extraordinary personality draws people in.
- All-around great people who want to take challenges.
- Are admired by everyone, bold, enthusiastic, are upfront.
- Have great leadership, and have the ability to be successful.
- Anxiety also worsens. However, there is a lot of work to be done.
- Imaginative idealists.
- Becomes the ideal male partner.
- Most faithful in marital life and wanting to be a spouse.
- Most imaginative and idealistic person.
- There is a need for the mentally insecure, the mentally ill. There will also be shortages. Yet they are confident of success in any task.
- They get bored as work progresses. Do not abandon this nature.
- Overly annoyed, soon angry. Very talkative. They lose their temper and so much patience.

2) Or if it is a husband, it is a man of high spirits and charming personality that every woman can dream of.

- Maintains stamina and courage during difficult times.
- A tough, strong sportsman and a restless man.
- The name and fame gains in the Middle Ages.
- The most intelligent and resourceful prosperity doubles.
- Dedicated spirits who have a long life.
- Working in business enterprise wants to be completed quickly.
- Though grumpy, the temper tantrum is minimal.
- There is a tendency to like new projects, new people, and new interests. Distrust over pessimists. Not tolerated.
- Sometimes a woman(physically) who is of great activity and of a spiritually temperamental attracted.
- If they are not satisfied, their focus shifts to another.
They are appearing to be aggressive in the love issues and that leads to misbehaves aggressively. They also want to get outside relationships about sex. at the time aggressive and the time of work they act like cruelly

3) Or if the animals, birds are become a male or female:

Those born in this pile (zodiacs) are wise, but it’s true, over-intelligence can boast of being self-intelligent. The fascination begins with their soul or (heart). The fickle nature leads to mental deterioration in his life. It can reduce mental well-being but also sleep thirft. Mental depression does not hold up. The ritual is minimal. There is lot of enemies, there is no hiding in them. But he succeeds with artistic skill and imagination. You have to be careful about every issue. Slightness or stamina is found in both. Even if an ostentatious gentleman or a silent on the go, sooner or later he is not good. They count even every one rupee, even though they have some health issues they won’t shown outside or though in the mind, does not look outside.

Man looks different from an animal compared to a man born in an Aries and an animal. There are many different kinds of animals. There are planets and stars like every other human being, and the soul is the same. But when the soul is transferred from one body to another, the soul must act in accordance with that body.

Both herds and cattle are of the same breed. But if the ox or herds are male and female, both the buffalo and tiger are different. Again, the stars are acting like a man. If the strains are to be found directly, the planets, like man, depend on the star constellation, Kundali, of the species.

"Which are animals, birds that were born in the zodiacs can live in a cage of man?"

Summary: The man bred a pigeon or a parrot in his home cage. Or cobra breeds snake, bear, deer, etc. Or at the Bird Zoo or Zoo where some of the animals are on display, the reason for this is their birth kundali or horoscope. The first one is that Ascendant (lagna) and the result of the eclipse after the asterisk or (Asterism) (Nakshtras and other planetary).but apart from this which are all zodiacs entering into planets (grahas) (laying of holdorseizing) and which are all planets (grahas) (laying of hold or seizing) and zodiacs’ Nakshtras (lunar mansions) entering or which pada, ghati and opposite lunar mansions movement any birds and any animals will catch with humans or they will die from the humans or they will ride on the humans or Become fatal. O they caught with the humans or they escape from the cage.

For example: here is some useful information about the birth kundali or horoscope of some animal birds as I have presented my birth kundali.

1) Example of a tiger: Tiger breeds born in any mass, star, Asterism, lunar mansion and they caught with humans lagoons are living in a tangle cage or a zoo, just like humans.

2) Tiger breeds born in any asteroid, star, and lagna (Ascendant). Asterism, lunar mansion, like humans, are infested with man or other animals during the Mars and Rahu (sub-periods). When a tiger attacks an animal or a human being, the tiger is killed by any other animal, or animal that has been killed by the tiger for a period of time, as indicated by his or her star and lunar birth kundali. When it comes to yoga (time), it is possible to attack a tiger and other animals.

3) again the tiger is caught with humans and living the cage or in the zoo and it can be escaped from the cage or from the zoo this and due of the their birth kundali and the lunar mansion, ascedant, stars and zodiacs’ and other planetary motions etc,

4) Parrot Example: Parrots born in any asteroid, star, lunar mansion, ascedant, stars and zodiacs and other planetary motions are the main cause of parrots caught with humans and living in the cage or in the zoo or they try to escape from these.(and lagoon are living in tangle cages or zoos in man’s hands ) during the Saturn sub-period, the Sun sub-period.

5) In any zodiacs, lunar mansion and any of the ascedant, Saturn (Shani period) and sub shani period, Rahu(north lunar day) and mars (mangal) during that time the deer will be die from the humans, here the human was trying to kill the deer and the human time and his kundali along with the deer birth kundali should match than only that specific deer will die. (Although there are plenty of deer, only the deer that have died in that group are the victims of human shootings.)

***

PROJECT 50:

Animals, birds are disorganized in the same manner of humans also disorganized. (Investigation Duration – 8 Years)

From which of the stars are life-threatening crashes possible?

1) As like human beings in the world the other living organisms also have Moolanakshtra, Magha Star, Ashwini Star, Charana 1, those who born, in this their father will die. The mother dies if she gives birth in the charan2; this means that a man can be caught in any form, trapped in moving vehicles, or immune to any disease. But if the birth of Moola Nakshtra, Magha Star and Ashwini star charan 3 is a life-threatening, birth for a child and a mother of a father, the lack of food can lead to a life of food-hungry conditions. But if born in the 4th charan respectively, the creature and the parents...
who are born will have no shortage of food and will live to the end without the other beasts. At the end of the first nakshtra star, the beginning of the moola star, if the life piles are born at the end of the first nakshtra star, i.e. the first 2 hours of the moola star, the birth pits and parents will die. Through by an accident. Or other brutal beasts being attacked or by the tress fallen down.

2) There is a shortage of food for the parents and the parents who have given birth to both Ashlesha, the elder and the charan 2 in the stars of Revathy. In addition, other life piles are encountered. And live in a cage or museum. However, in the 3rd charan, the mother of the living piles of birth is destroyed. Born in the 4th charan, the father will die.

3) In Pushya 2 and charan 3, Mughanakshtra is in the 1st charan, Chitra star is in charan1 and 2 and in Poorvashadda 3rd charan, a male is born to a father and a mother. The mother will going to die.

4) I was born on Wednesday 01/06/1988 for 6 hours and 37 minutes, at the same time an ox and a bird, hen gave the birth. But I am in the body of a man. The ox is in the body of the ox. The cock is in the body of the hen. Mine is Sagittarius zodiacs Moola nakshtra(star) is a Virishika Lagna. Udaya Lagna is also a star, Sagittarius Moola star. Likewise, the hen is also nakshtra (star), Sagittarius moola. But the actions of the mutual ox, the hen, are similar but the behaviors are different... Here the bodies are different and functions as well. Biomass in the world and the same mass of man has the same nakshtra (star). Nevertheless, the constellations and stars similar to man have a different effect on man's body. Also, the age of the animal birds is much higher than the human. Some animal birds live longer than man. That is, there are examples of some animals living more than two hundred years, compared to a man's average age of 100 years.

5) As man grows ever more, his creative power is also growing. But the soul is always created with the power of grace. When it joins the body of the five-physical elements, the soul behaves similarly to that body. In addition to the planets, constellations, stars, the planets, asteroids, stars, and the energy of the body, which is required for his body, which is a five physical elements. Once in the infantile childhood system, the body of the five-physical elements of energy has to be known as the influence of planets, constellations and stars. For example, if I had predicted my birth based on Kundali, I would have started writing novels and dramas at my early age because of Birth Kundali in the first place was Jupiter (guru) and second place was surya (Ravi). But I didn’t have the ability to hold the world in my hands. This is due to the body of the five physical elements (Panchabuthas.) Planets and constellations grace the gradual growth of man's energy.
Biology and Medical Science– Lesson 02

This Paper and Biology Published By already

International Journal of Advance Research and Innovative Ideas in Education

Vol-2 Issue-1 2016  www.ijariie.com  IJARIIE-ISSN(O)-2395-4396

“The Sarahu Bio Medicine Specialized Treatments - Lesson 01, 02 and 03”

Author: Sarahu Nagarazan
Department: Bio Medicine and Medical Engineering Research Area
Research Type: Bio Medicine Research Article and Solution of Medicine
Institute: Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration©
Country: India
Mail: sarahu.nagarazan@gmail.com

Abstract: According to the research of SISBRA. 88% of dangerous aspects are happening due to the earthy materials like deaths, infertility i.e not having children. Earthy materials have the invisible energy. If you want to see those treasures with our naked eyes it is possible after the removal of life. Till that it exhibit as the invisible power to the human. Due to this earthy materials (Treasure) 88% of women are suffering from infertility family disputes, quarrels between couples & divorce, and not getting married in right age, muscle pains in arms & legs, some other disease. Getting nightmares everyday like appearing snake (Cobra), Kids, flowing water, saints & old people in their dreams and even 54.1% of vehicle accidents, suicides are due to these earthy materials. Loss of wealth is due to this spoilage of wealth is just as absorption of water in the sand it means too spontaneously. We are concluding that earth materials have the life but it has in several thousand forms like, snakes, granny, bison, dangerous poisonous insects, kids, beast, devil, brute etc.

Keyword: Biological Medicine

***

Introducing: 01 to 16 Projects and Medicine Solution

Project: 01. According to the research of SISBRA. 88% of dangerous aspects are happening due to the earthy materials like deaths, infertility i.e not having children. Earthy materials have the invisible energy. If you want to see those treasures with our naked eyes it is possible after the removal of life. Till that it exhibit as the invisible power to the human. Due to this earthy materials (Treasure) 88% of women are suffering from infertility family disputes, quarrels between couples & divorce, and not getting married in right age, muscle pains in arms & legs, some other disease.

Getting nightmares everyday like appearing snake (Cobra), Kids, flowing water, saints & old people in their dreams and even 54.1% of vehicle accidents, suicides are due to these earthy materials. Loss of wealth is due to this spoilage of wealth is just as absorption of water in the sand it means too spontaneously. We are concluding that earth materials have the life but it has in several thousand forms like, snakes, granny, bison, dangerous poisonous insects, kids, beast, devil, brute etc.
There may be a defect in vastu (i.e. inappropriate construction of house irrespective of directions), often cause of some diseases or nightmare with snake (cobra), and getting lady or small kids in the dream. These all are not due to the defect of vastu or inappropriate construction or not because of any black magic, or not of the genetic disorder i.e. hereditary troubles.

These all are because of the presence of earthy treasures in the crusts of earth below their houses or fields or of the survival of enormously effective lifer which are playing their effects causes the troubles (i.e. defect of vastu) in the house.

According to the SISBRA discovery 55% of women are suffering for enormous dangerous liver and some negative energy because of these earthy treasures infertility playing a dangerous role. But there treasurer are have the life. 27% women are suffering from thyroid it’s the reason for the infertility and 73% of earthy treasures and brute and some other negative energies are responsible for the infertility.

Not only devils or demons (earth Treasure) and venomous germs are entering into the human’s body, this leads to cause of the problems to the human beings. These problems were not known to the human beings. Naturally freshness is very fewer, wherever animal protein is there, this lead to generation new germs and cells (living things) this is due to the genes. These and all nothing but the evil spirit (demon).

**Solving and Conclusive:**

Every day 100 to 150 people are coming with problems to seek the guidance or solution with us (Sarahu). In the span of 5 years people who are coming to the Sarahu are 88% of people having Infertility and physically handicapped, science of Architecture (dwelling), marriage proposals, mental illness, depression etc... In the span of 5 years continuously and radically are observed the above problems and find the will be reason behind this? In this period I can concluded that the reason was the demonic, serpents and genes are main root cause of the above problems. By this way in the period of 5 years did the experiment over 1 lakh of people and sort out their issues with organically. Here are the few examples of the people how we gave the solution to the people.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No</th>
<th>Patient Name</th>
<th>Problem</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Issue Description</th>
<th>Investigation start Year and end year</th>
<th>Town</th>
<th>Investigator</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Hanumanthi Malagi</td>
<td>There was no menstruation And not Marriage</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>There was a serpent in her body</td>
<td>2014 - 2018</td>
<td>Mala gi</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagaraza n</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Vishalakshi</td>
<td>not marriage and different A strange hiccups</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2017-2019</td>
<td>Gulbarga</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagaraza n</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Suma</td>
<td>She was married for 5 years but had no children</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>She had no children And the children died soon after birth. Because There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2015 - 2019</td>
<td>Ganeshu pura</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagaraza n</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Condition</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Years</td>
<td>Husband Name</td>
<td>Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Lakshmavva</td>
<td>Morning hand pain and body pain have been present for 6 consecutive years</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>In her body was a serpent and treasure</td>
<td>2015-2018</td>
<td>Gana eshpu ra</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagaraza n</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Fareena</td>
<td>She was married for 5 years but had no children</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>She had no children And the children died soon after birth. Because There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2016-2019</td>
<td>Yella pur</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagaraza n</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Muttavva</td>
<td>Morning hand pain and body pain have been present for 8 consecutive years</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2016-2019</td>
<td>Thigani</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagaraza n</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Manjula</td>
<td>She was married for 40 years but had no children</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>She had no children Because There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2015-2019</td>
<td>Anavatti</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagaraza n</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Phakkiravva</td>
<td>She was married for 5 years but had no children</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>Kallahakkala</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Renuka</td>
<td>She was married for 40 years but had no children</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2014-2018</td>
<td>Gondi</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Roopa</td>
<td>She was married for 12 years but had no children</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>In her body was a serpent and treasure</td>
<td>2015-2019</td>
<td>Kundoor</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age (years)</td>
<td>Height and body pain</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Place of Occurrence</td>
<td>Diagnosis</td>
<td>Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Renuka</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>In her body was a serpent and treasure</td>
<td>2014-2019</td>
<td>Guddada Mallapur</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Rekha</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2015-2018</td>
<td>Hirekerur</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Ashwini</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2016-2019</td>
<td>Hirekerur</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Gangamma</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2016-2018</td>
<td>Haraganahalli</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Abhishek</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2015-2018</td>
<td>Onikeri</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Sumitra</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2018-2019</td>
<td>Bellanakeri</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PROJECT 02:** According to SISBRA Research says that 77% of human beings (Humans) who have more hair on their head are great intellectuals. (More Intelligent).

**DESCRIPTION:** After five consecutive years of research, whoever has the maximum hairs on the head is naturally the genius and they are sharp. From the other angle the chromosome advice is not available for people with most hairs at their head. From one angle it becomes a natural or a creationism. For a Maximum of people, those with short hair in their head are not
excluded as strident. But five consecutive years of research has proven that those with furthermost hairs in their head are the most intelligent in this world. Generally, artists, astrologers, scientists and yogis are having furthermost hairs on their head. But it's not considered fun or fashionable. It is also the magic of creation (witch). With the help of Chromosome advice does not identify those are Intelligent or without hair in the head, and thus cannot be identified as acutely intelligent.

(Investigation Duration: 5 Years)

***

PROJECT 03: 27% of Human beings on the earth are having BP, Tension, acidity and diabetes this is due to the consumption of Banana. DESCRIPTION: There is no shortage of vitamins in the Banana. However, form the past five years of research on the same banana has shown that a maximum of people is causing of BP, Tension, acidity, and diabetes. if a person consumes Three bananas a day for three consecutive days, there will be no shortage of white blood cells or ABCD vitamins. It is ironic that tension, acidity, BP and diabetes occur. Because of the high consumption of banana, it causes mental stress, which in turn causes blood pressure and gradually worsens the symptoms of acidity and diabetes. There are a few reasons for this. The consumption of bananas is naturally very cold and humiliating (lack of decency), and it is supplemented with a large number of vitamins. And because its digestion is so delayed, it gradually becomes acidic through the abdomen, resulting in mental stress, blood pressure, eye pain, and diabetics and so on. However, although each of the vitamins or proteins in the banana which is feasible to eat by a human being, it is also harmful to a Maximum of people is about 27% of them. However, for Maximum human beings are having sufficient of vitamins even though for them is often a risk of consuming it.

(Investigation Duration: 5 Years)

***

PROJECT 04: Blood becomes sweetened from too abundant sleep. It is leading to sugar syndrome one fine day. Symptoms such as limb cramps, headache, and falling asleep. It weakens the mind. Sleeping in the afternoon can be boring and frustrating. In addition, there is stillness, joint pain, headache, vomiting, sputum, bile, nervous system, fatigue effect, decreased intensity, and temperature rise and so on. Some other Diseases soon attracted to the human beings. Above all, it is also causing mental depression. So, sleep should be limited and nocturnal. All the weaker or bad dreams come from sleep in the afternoon. Because in the Law of Creation, every living thing depends on sunlight. But as sunlight fades, Human beings or other life forms are still suffering from ailments. Quite often, Humans suffers from night sickness rather than daylight, and suffers accidental heart attacks and deaths. But this problem is less likely to be in the same sunlight (day). It is not a matter of getting a “D” vitamin from sunlight or rays. But since the sun's radiation is hidden from Humans achievement and his life, the sun is dependent on Humans and life. However, indulging in the sun can alleviate all these diseases. These problems do not even occur to those who use sunlight. There is a lack of social consciousness as people in the forest are left with slight radiation from the sun. Increased incidence of cardiac arrests at night. Deaths occur at night. Excessive sleep, such as sleeping during the day except at the night, means that man sleeping in the sunlight can cause heat, headache, disease, vitamin deficiency, calcium deficiency, BP, diabetes and mental stress. Moreover, such people are becoming sluggish. And these reasons can be clearly quantified.

(Investigation Duration - 5 Years)

***

PROJECT 05: Daily consumption of Aegle marmelos leaves can reduce severe mental stress or heat. The Aegle marmelos has the power to alleviate heat stress and mental stress. The Aegle marmelos has properties that reduce the brain pressure of the human beings and the pressure of neurons. There is a vitamin component. Consumption of this will gradually decrease the body mass and stress, making it easier for the body to absorb and send it out. And excretes the poisonous elements in the body. Such power is in Aegle marmelos. This is not to say that there is an ABCD vitamin in the Aegle marmelos. It has a high potency of vitamins. OR Chewing few leaves of the Aegle Marmelos Rutaceae (Correa Plantae), commonly Known as the Holy Belva Patra (Beli) the Bengal Quince/Golden apple/Japanese Little Orange/Stone Apple or the Wood Apple one can reduce excess of heat and severe mental stress.

(Investigative Duration - 5 Years)

***

PROJECT 06: Mental stress will be caused due to the consumption of Tea. Moreover, pain will be seen on the upper layers of the brain. There will be muscular pulls or cramps in feet and in hands after discarding the bed in the morning. Eating too
abundant of rice or eating foods that are made from rice can cause mental illness or diabetes. Because of the rice having the characteristics of sweet urine-producing elements, mental illness is a serious problem. This is the reason why a human is become elder. It also declines with age and gradually Blood cells also decrease. Blood pressure problem is caused by excessive tender coconut water intake or repeated binge drinking. Or headaches, nausea and migraines are such a problem is happening.

DESCRIPTION 01: Sugar and tea powder are substances and ingredients that can be extremely stressful. And that too is a force factor. After the human has consumed tea, the mixed content of sugar and tea is immediately spread into the particle of humans (blood cells). This creates acidity and stress without causing diarrhea. This stress is also causing severe headaches for a day and often pain in the upper part of the head. Any substances are not digested in the humans and that gives stress to the humans. Such ingredients include sugar, tea. Blood pressure is caused by excessive tender coconut water intake or frequent binge drinking. Or headaches, nausea and migraines are such a problem, symptoms are appearing. Because it’s characters and by nature. Sugar also has an adhesiveness and stress factor. Tea powder also has a glumness and stress factor. Excessive consumption of tea can lead to temporary tingling or numbness, but it can also cause hand cramps, knee pain, and back pain when gradually leaving the bed in the mornings.

DESCRIPTION 02: People in the jungle or wild people, do not suffer from any diabetic syndrome as they consume bamboo rice, or tubers, sweet potato instead of rice. In the northern part of India, people in villages and farmers are consuming corn bread and wheat bread instead of rice. Due to this they won’t get diabetic disease.

(Investigation Duration: 5 Years)

PROJECT 07: In the world "87% of men Heart are softer and more sensitive than women’s heart." (Investigation Duration: 5 Years) In this world, men ached due to of women are being cheated in everyday life. Women will get all kind of support in this nature. But research shows that the heart of a man is softer and softer than the heart of a woman. Here we are having few reasons. Naturally there is a huge difference between (great deal of distress for) a man and a woman in the power of thought, understanding and humor. Women tend to be quicker, more aggressive, more impulsive, and quicker to judge than their male counterparts. Also, the heart of the female is more sensitive and more flexible than the heart of the men. That is why they are shedding tears very quickly. Because that is the magic of creation (by Nature). Female neurons had lagging energy (power). This gives them a little bit of thinking power. There is a difference in thinking power between a man and a woman. But in life, both male and female aspirations and tastes are similar. The quality of the female is not very low here. Because some people think that women have less power. But research shows that males and females are equal in power. For example, the husband is very skeptical on the female. Not all people believe her. If a male has an illicit relationship with another woman, he will not say he has done anything wrong but the woman will exclude her if she does wrong. Watch over her. They look down on her. The girls always argue that they are cheated. In addition, they were four types of females; this problem arises from the lack of excess power of the neurons. In some of the situations and circumstances where females and males may observe some of the short life in which they are still living, or those who have done so, will be greatly affected by the research.

(Investigation Duration: 5 Years)

PROJECT 08: Jogging should be limited to humans because excessive jogging or running can cause heart attacks, or brain strain. In this case there will be a nervous problem. The power of memory decreases. Headache, knee pain begins as the adult approaches.

(Investigation Duration: 5 Years)

PROJECT 08: People with very dense, very tinny ones usually have mental disorders. Along with a sense of humor, the desire for lust, the fun can also be strong. Because they look like chromosomes. And, where the fat content is high, special
sound, fuming, heart attack, lust, fun, gambling, volatility, alcohol, thirst is growing. Sleep is also high. Also, blacks have a great sense of humor. This is because blacks may or may not have a chromosome. This is where the sense of humor is strong. Also, hearts that are soft and sensitive do not have a rapid heart attack. Anyone whose heart is hard or thick, but whose heart is fast, has a heart attack. In addition, 37% of people in the world who are obese are soon got cancer.

**DESCRIPTION:** In that case, there is usually more than one person to another person are different in the creation of nature. As much as they are different and they are, psychopaths (mental disorders). The attitude is similar to that of these psychopaths. There are both kinds of sources for binge, there are two main reasons. First of all, the life of man and the life of the biomasses are also covered by the planets. But because man is responsible for this important cause and faces the chromosomes and cells, there is a need for scientific research to support chromosomes. Often people who are very thick, very thin, usually have mental disorders when looking at a man and his behavior over the course of five years of life. Along with a sense of humor, the desire for lust, the fun can also be strong. Because they look like chromosomes. And, where the fat content is high, special sound, anger, heart attack, lust, fun, gambling, volatility, alcohol, thirst is growing. Sleep is also high. Also, blacks have a great sense of humor. This is because blacks may or may not have a chromosome. This has a strong sense of humor, and soft and sensitive hearts do not have a heart attack. Anyone whose heart is hard or thick, and whose heart is sensitive, is often found to have a heart attack. Again, we have to give the same chromosomes or planetary basis. Personal developments are not the main cause here. And for this reason, 37% of fat people in the world, including those who are obese, get cancer quickly.

(Investigation Duration: 5 Years)

---

**PROJECT 09:** Hemorrhoids can be prevented from ice while doing with a lot of research. This means that for those who suffer from hemorrhoids, the ice is placed in the rectum for a short time so that the blood from the anus immediately stops. It prevents leakage. Step by step, it freezes and helps prevent severe hemorrhoids.

(Investigation Duration: 5 Years)

---

**PROJECT 10:** 55.3% of the world with the reference of SISBRA has more kidney, diabetes, and neurological problems for the business magnets.

(Investigation Duration: 5 Years)

---

**PROJECT 11:** By reading too much, using a mobile phone, watching TV causes a thyroid or liver problem. Or it could also lead to acidity and appendix.

(Investigation Duration: 5 Years)

---

**PROJECT 12:** Hair removals in any part of a man's body is infected with the help of any methods, there may be a blade, a Caesar, or any chemical technique. Also, changing clothes every day is poisoning humans and causing Diseases, this makes him very sensitive. Also, those who suffer from frequent ailments, heat, colds, heart attacks, and stomach problems in pursuit of ‘SISBRA’ do not die quickly. Usually, a man removes hair any part of his body and leaves the admirable on the face for up to three days. This inherently impairs the strength of the Sapta chakras. Then there is a fluctuation in man's temperament, and anger in his behavior. Other acts of aggression, anger at oneself, and other activities are found. Blade or Caesar, when it touches to any part of a human's body, causes the nagging effect on the Sapta chakras and blood cells, nerves, and of course the nagging effect on the chakras and nerves and blood cells. Then the above instincts are created in man. For example, when any part of a man's body is wound, iron or man touches it, it is naturally toxic. Removing hair from any part of a man's body is like getting infected. There may be a blade, a Caesar, or any chemical technique or any other methods.
Along with man changing clothes in everyday life he is instinctively moving. He doesn't really know that. Usually if the clothes are not changed it will be poisonous if it persists for several days. But the problem with this is that the man is atrocious. That is, with each day the change of clothes becomes subtle and his body poisoned. The way his blood cells move is going awry. This makes sick spices more dangerous.

**For example:** In forests, hills, and villages, people are constantly threatening this problem. There is a vast gap between them and the people who have lived in cities and towns. Soon, this incident is leading to premature death and the big sickness. But in the wild, in the hills, in the villages, people are very vulnerable to this solitary problem.

*(Investigation Duration: 5 Years)*

---

**PROJECT 13:** When the Sapta chakras in the body of a man are weakened, there is frequent colds, heat, danger, accident, tingling can cause. If the Sapta chakras are not functioning, the man dies instantly. For this reason, the worlds vastly man dies. Accidents are on the rise. According to ‘SISBRA’, a man has only the hairs on his head. If a hair strand falls, that means a day's life is shrinking. Thousands of hairs fall from the head of a man every day, at least not every day, due to the carelessness of the Sapta chakras. This is causing death very quickly.

*(Investigation Duration: 5 Years)*

---

**PROJECT 14:** Consumption of grapefruit can increase mental stress and sleep and drowsiness. This is because the vitamins in grapefruit squeeze the yeast into the neurons in the human brain, creating more drowsiness and stress other than lemons. BP, head sling symptoms are more.

The muck water or mud water or any other kind of our eater is mixed to form (converted) to that muck water. It may be any other kind of water or pure water.

The shape of the brain is also distorted when a lemon juice is poured on the brain and it’s removed from the body of a man and touches the brain with a lemon juice. Color also varies. But when a man overindulges in the consumption of lemons or grapes, the above-mentioned emotions or current symptoms give him a different effect.

That is, when the grapefruit touches the body of the yeast and the process of transferring it to the brain the muck water or mud water or any other kind of our eater is mixed to form (converted) to that muck water. It may be any other kind of water or pure water. However, the head weight or softener, or sling symptoms, are less severe than BP.

*(Investigation Duration: 5 Years)*

---

**PROJECT 15:** Those who are consuming the meat are more intelligent. And they can be rulers of this line. Christians, Islam and the Chinese are the most intelligent of this line.

In this world, 27% of women have infertility from thyroid problems. 73% suffer from infertility and demonic and other forces.

**Description:** According to SISBRA research, 88% of the Earth's treasures, including earthworms, today are causing hazards, deaths and infertility. Earthworm is also an invisible force to humans. It can only be seen in the naked eye as a toxin in the earth. Until then, it remains an invisible force for man. 88 per cent of the women are infertility, divorce, handicap, non-marriage, body pains, cigars, grandchildren, flowing water, swamijis (gurus), grandparents are occurring or appearing. 54.1% of automobile accidents and suicides are attributable to this same earthworm (unknown germs, or masses). This also results in wastage of wealth. The wealth of the rich is getting worse as the water in the sand goes down. Research has shown that geothermal is also an organism. But that germ is also a thousand forms.

There may be architectural problems (Vasthu) in a house, or other illnesses that are plaguing the upside, or in the dream of a snake, in a girl's dream, or in young children's dreams. Nor is there any magic spell, nor is it a genealogy or a chromosome. This appears to be an architectural problem (Vasthu Problem) in a home that is hidden (earthworms or masses) in the basement of the house or in their land, or in the presence of any influential species. According to ‘SISBRA’, 55% of women have infertility due
to certain poisonous spirits or evil spirits. Earthworm is also toxic. 27% of women have infertility from thyroid problems. 73% suffer from infertility and ghost and other forces.

(Investigation Duration: 5 Years)

***

PROJECT 16: “Anyone whose brain is sweet will listen to music all the time.”

DESCRIPTION: Generally, one person to another person are different in the creation of nature. As much as they are different and they are, psychopaths (mental disorders). The attitude is similar to that of these psychopaths. There are both kinds of sources for binge, there are two main reasons. First of all, the life of man and the life of the biomasses are also covered by the planets. But because man is responsible for this important cause and faces the chromosomes and cells, there is a need for scientific research to support chromosomes. When looking at man and man's behavior over the course of five consecutive years of life and life, there is instinct and specialty in the power of thought. But the shape is the same.

Just because the brain is sweet means it feels something. This means that the brain's visual and thinking sensations are more intense and intense for the hearts and minds of listening to music. That means a little edgy. The brain of those who are so accustomed to the music or singing of the mind is constantly moving. So, if one gets a note on the planets, for them they should have Mercury, Venus in Yoga and Dasha (Planet Period) is in the mind of everlasting music. In this case, the human brain begins to look sweet.

Of course, not everyone's brain is the same but the look and movement of the inside is what makes one's brain sweet and bitter.

(Investigation Duration: 5 Years)
Biology and Medical Science– Lesson 03

This Paper and Biology Published By already

International Journal of Advance Research and Innovative Ideas in Education

Vol-2 Issue-1 2016
IJARIIE-ISSN(O)-2395-4396

“The Sarahu Biology and Bio Medicine of Breast Cancer and HIV Case Study – Lesson 02”

Author: Sarahu Nagarazan
Institute: Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration©
Department: Medicine and Biology
Designation: Biologist, Psychologist, Astronomer, Physicist, and Geologist
Email: sarahu.nagarazan@gmail.com

Abstract: It is different from giving treatments for the real problem and the problem appearing on surface. But luckily if there is more immunity power on the above person results in any one treatment. But for H.I.V no humanity power is required. Even humanity power is not required for cancer. If without understanding the problem result oriented treatments is given some other problem doubles. Emerge into two diseases. In such result oriented diseases problems arising out of blood donation disease are importantly. Instead of checking blood often and blood is donated to others then it leads to deadly problems. At that time result oriented treatments is given also operation result will be temporarily.

Key Words: Biology and Bio Medicine of Breast Cancer and HIV Cases Studies

Introduction:

Project 01:

Patient Name: Rukhmini Shantamallappa Savikeri
Town: Gulbarga, Karnataka State, India

Diseases: HIV and Breast Cancer

Age: 42

Gender: Female

Case study Year: 2018

Explanation of Patient Diseases:

‘Rukhmini’ was attacked by breast cancer from 2015. She went from Gulbarga Corporation to Bangalore Corporation and took chemotherapy treatment in a famous hospital. It was all right for some days. But she was attacked after some days by breast cancer often at that time. She again went to Bangalore. She again took chemotherapy treatments for breast cancer. Then she suffered from loss of blood. As for the advice of the doctor she took blood from the blood bank. By the time blood cancer seemed to be cured again drops of blood started coming out of her breast. Along with that physically ailments, harassment, pain in foot and hand and severe headache started. No hopes of food. She went to Bangalore again from afraid. After enquiring with the chemotherapy doctor, at that time doctor examine her blood. Then it was confirmed she had H.I.V positive. The blood was given by the same hospital to this patient earlier. She was attacked by H.I.V positive at that time. Even though she took treatment of chemotherapy she was wrongly diagnosed and were able to disclose H.I.V positive report and the patient died.

Patient Breast Cancer and HIV Diseases Symptoms:

- Breast cancer was not cured even after five times giving chemotherapy.
- After five times giving chemotherapy blood was leaking from breast each time she took chemotherapy.
- She suffered for four years continually from H.I.V physical ailments, harassment, leg and hands pain and severe headache started.
- Reduction of anger.
- Reduction of sleep.
- Non of the tablets and injections did not work for her.
- Knowingly there was leakage of blood her breast when she was in home.
- Often there was leakage of 50 grams of blood.
- One day she became bed ridden.
- One day she dead.
- She lost her liver for the treatment she took for two years, breast cancer and H.I.V
- Slowly she lost her two kidneys.
- Body became weak as death approach.
- There was no smallest improvement recovery from any treatments and injection and tablets.

Conclusive:

Because her blood was addict by H.I.V non of the tablets, treatments, injections and technologies did not manage. At the time of giving blood to this patient donor blood was not properly checked because of this ‘Rukhmini’ got H.I.V positive disease. It covered whole of her body. Because of this her breast cancer doubled. There was no improvement anyone chemotherapy treatments. The blood started leaking from her breast often. If the blood was properly checked and given to ‘Rukhmini’ patient in both the chemotherapy treatment she would have recovered but unfortunately
science did not save her. But for her breast leakage for two years and brought smile on her face, her immediate death was postponed for two years by Researcher Sarahu Nagarazan (Lord Sarahunaath). That means by the good will of god and continues study on the patient, long experience love ‘Rukhmini’s disease was postponed for two years. This was done without any chemotherapy and such other treatments. Earlier she uses to get chemotherapy treatment every six months.

Every day 100 to 150 people are coming with problems to seek the guidance or solution with us (Sarahu). In the span of 5 years people who are coming to the Sarahu are 88% of people having Infertility and physically handicapped, science of Architecture (dwelling), marriage proposals, mental illness, depression etc... In the span of 5 years continuously and radically are observed the above problems and find the will be reason behind this? In this period I can concluded that the reason was the demonic, serpents and genes are main root cause of the above problems. By this way in the period of 5 years did the experiment over 1 lakh of people and sort out their issues with organically. Here are the few examples of the people how we gave the solution to the people.

Biology and Medical Science– Lesson 04

This Paper and Biology Published By already

International Journal of Scientific Research and Engineering Development (IJSRED)

ISSN : 2581-7175   www.ijsred.com

“The Sarahu Infections and Research of Viruses, Developments and Generation”

Author: Sarahu Nagarazan
Institute: Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration©
Department: Medicine and Biology
Designation: Biologist, Psychologist, Astronomer, Physicist, Biologist and Geologist

Email: sarahu.nagarazan@gmail.com

Abstract:

Under the natures discipline any viruses and infections business. They work under. Probably physically through viruses and infections are catch the living beings. Whenever there is an imbalance in nature then sleeping viruses awake become alive start their business and work. And they are started to work and business to use their code and micro languages.

Viruses and infection first attack human and animals and birds white blood cells. White blood cells are their main food at that time. During that period if any part of the body wounded, injury, selling, if weak ailments starts. Because of that fever, poison of tongue, bitter, oozing of water in the eyes, weakness in hands and legs, or to the wounded part of any body there pain, if injection taken earlier medically such places pain ailments start appear.

Key Word: -: Infections and Research of Viruses- Biology:-

Contents:

Lesson 01

- Infections and Viruses
- Sperm and Ovules
- Bio Science and Human Developments

Lesson 02:

- Infections and Viruses Living

***
01. How does emerge Viruses? And where do they live? And where does virus alimony?

- Viruses survive where there is too much dirt, muddy water, drainage, in mutton market, and in food items stored for long time.
- Viruses emerge out of bacteria's.
- Storing of more sweet and sweet items viruses emerge.
- Viruses emerge in people who eat more meat through their stomach.
- Places where meat, fish, and eggs scattered viruses will emerge. And viruses emerge in dead bodies of animals and birds.
- From viruses emerge present Nuclear and technology.
- Every day mobile, tower, computers, and other technologies are responsible for the emergence of viruses.
- Viruses emerge out of carbon monoxide release.

02. Due to chemical aspect or naturally viruses emerge?

- Yes. They present technologies and chemical technologies are responsible for emergence of viruses.
- Yes. Naturally also viruses emerge.

03. After the emergence of viruses infections are created? Or Infections is created are viruses themselves become infections?

- After the emergence of viruses infections and allergies occur.
- Reason for any infections or infections itself become viruses.
- Viruses are not created after infections.

04. How many types of viruses? And which are they?

- It is difficult to identify exact number of viruses.
- Similarly infections and allergies.

***

Viruses shape and Form:
“Acute fever is an infection of the Sperm and Ovaries”

Explanation: Whenever man is attacked by typhoid, malaria or any other infections occurs then when succumb to allergies at that time if such person comes in sexual contact, at that time there exist sperm and ovaries contain typhoid, malaria or any other infections at that time such person comes into contact who is having sexual disease. Then that man doesn’t get immediate diseases of above mentioned categories. But they are slowly attacking human body. And the body of such person degenerates. Apart from that they enter into main parts of human body shells and makes the man loose is memory, in digestion, vomiting, and such other symptoms are seen.

These are the Diseases that interfere with the life course of a human being mixed with ovaries and sperms:

Poison fever and names of diseases and period of effect:

- **Typhoid** – three to three months.
- **Malaria** – six days to six months.
- **Jaundice** – 7 days to 4 and 8 months.
- **Plague** – 7 days to 21 days, two to three months.
- **Cholera** – 7 days to 21 days, 2 months to three months.
- Monkey disease – 3 days to 21 days.
- Dengue – 7 days to 21 days, 2 months to 3 months.
- H (1) N (1) – 7 days to 21 days.
- Chicken pox – 1 days, 3 days to 6 days.
- Such other diseases

***

Infections and allergies, Viruses their name and period of effect:

- Cough – 04 days to till death.
- Cold and leaking of nose - 01 day to 3 and 6 days.
- Headache – from ½ day, 1 day, 3 days and one week.
- Vomiting and fever – ½ day, 1 day, 2 day, 3 days up to one week.
- Itching – ½ and 1 day.
- Allergies and Skin allergies – 2 days and more.

***

Lesson 02:

Project 01: “Infection and Viruses Living Life”

Explanation: All types of viruses will be alive in human body. But they are exposed on some occasions. That is, leaving viruses will come on any deadly body to eat meat. But shells will be active. After the death of man bacteria’s become decay. This strength of the required shells goes on decreasing after the death of human being. When there is loss of shells in the human body then the bacteria’s also will lose their strength. After that such other diseases emerge. If the blood cells decrease from 10.12 then the number of white and red blood cells automatically reduces. In that time new diseases viruses emerge and emerge from skin and shells. In that time there will reduction of white blood cells.
Pancakoshas are the layers of body that seemingly cover the Atman (Self or Consciousness). The Tvam ("Thou") padartha of the Mahavakya Tat Tvam Asi is determined by the analysis of Panchakoshas that are not the atman. Panchakoshas are discussed in the Brahmanandavalli Chapter of Taittiriya Upanishad which is a part of the Taittiriya Samhita of the Krishna Yajur Veda and in which particular chapter is discussed ways and means to achieve Brahman. It gives a detailed description of the dimensions of human personality or the dimensions of the Self.

**Atman**

The Sruti declares that human birth, by divine grace, is meant to strive to know and understand the atman. The knowledge and understanding of the atman invariably results in Jivanmukti i.e. Moksha or "Spiritual liberation". Spiritual Liberation is of the nature of bliss in which there is complete negation of all sorrow, it does not arise by mere study of sastras, sacrifice to gods, performance of karmas and meditation on the divinities, these acts do not result in the knowledge of the unity of atman. Atman is Brahman who is of the nature of satyam, jnanam and anantam, and the knower of Brahman becomes Brahman. Knowledge is gained after renouncing attachment to all sense-objects and all actions, for one's body, that harbours the mind that makes for bondage and is not the atman. The Atman is the substratum of the consciousness of "I".

**Anatman**

Anatman means not-self or non-self. Anatman is everything that is not Atman. All objects of consciousness are called Anatman, including the mind and the ego.

The samsara is the vast turbulent ocean which is the embodiment of avidya and its effects that cannot be crossed without the aid of perfect wisdom; the samsara is the anatman. By non-realisation of the true nature of the atman, the atman is mistaken as the karana sarira ("causal body"), suksma sarira ("subtle body") and sthula sarira ("gross..."
body") which bodies constitute the anatman. For a person who is unaware of the atman there is no other go except to do karmas intended for purification of the mind.

Panchakoshas

The Panchakoshas are listed as follows -

1. Annamaya Kosha - The food sheath
2. Pranamaya Kosha - The vital energy or breath sheath
3. Manomaya Kosha - The mind sheath
4. Vijnanamaya Kosha - The intellect sheath
5. Ananadamaya Kosha - The bliss sheath

Panchakoshas are divided in three bodies -

- The gross body sthula sarira - made up of physical matter. This body consists of Annamaya kosha and Pranamaya Kosha.
- the subtle body suksma sarira - This body consists of Manomaya Kosha and Vijnanamaya Kosha.
- the causal body karana sarira - This body consists of Ananadamaya Kosha.

The atman is behind the Panchakoshas. The Sathula sarira is the Annamayakosha (food-ful, consisting of the gross body). The Suksma sarira is made up of the Pranamayakosha (energy-ful, the subtle body), the Manomayakosha (instinctive, the perceptual body) and the Vijnanamayakosha (cognitive, the conscious body). The Karana sarira is the Anandamayakosha (blissful, the transcendental body). The Sruti insists upon elimination of these five sheaths of the sariras. The doctrine of Panchkoshas represents the hierarchy of human values and is held to be a useful springboard for a modern scientific understanding of cosmology and evolution.

Annamaya kosha

Anna means matter, annam literally means food; Taittiriya Upanishad calls food the medicament of all. The gross body which is matter-born and matter sustained and transient and subject to perception is the Annamayakosha whose origin is food eaten by parents. It is visible, dependent and impure. It is not the atman because it did not exist before its origination and ceases to exist once it is destroyed. It is subject to origination and destruction every moment. It is the anatman because it is not in the beginning and at the end, is non-existent also in the present. It does not know itself. The deluded mind that does not inquire considers his atman to be this body or kosha. Such a person cannot enjoy bliss.

Pranamaya kosha

Pranamayakosha, separate from and subtler than Annamayakosha, pertains to the Sukshma sarira, it is the sheath of the vital airs completely enclosing and filling the Annamayakosha. The Prana in combination with the five organs of action constitutes the Pranamayakosha. The Annamayakosha is an effect of the Pranamayakosha. The Annamayakosha gets life by the Prana entering into it and engages in all kinds of action. Prana is the life of beings and the Universal life. Whatever happens in the Annamayakosha is wrongly identified as belonging to the atman by reason of its being pervaded by the Pranamayakosha which is effect of Vayu, and totally unaware and dependent.

Manomaya kosha

Manomayakosha belongs to the Suksm sarira. It is the "self" having Pranamayakosha as its body. The organs of knowledge and the mind form this kosha which is the cause of the sense of the "I" and of the "mine" and of the varying conceptions. It creates difference of names etc., because organs of knowledge are dependent on and determined by the mind which is of the nature of determination and doubt. It is powerful because bondage and liberation depend on the mind which producing attachment binds a person and which by creating aversion for them liberates them from that self-made bondage. It pervades the Pranamayakosha. It is the sacrificial fire, the five organs are the priests who pour into this fire the oblations of sense-objects, which fire fuelled by...
various vasanas burns out the world created and expanded by the mind that when fouled by rajas ("projection") and tamas ("concealment") superimposes the samsara but when free of rajas and tamas can bring about the state of being established in Brahman.

Vijnanamaya kosha

The word Vijnana means Knowledge. This layer is made of the intellect and knowledge. This is the part of mind that makes decisions, and takes ownership of action and becomes an ego.

Vijnanamaya kosha also belongs to the Saksma sarira and pervades the Manomayakosha that pervades the Pranamayakosha which pervades the Annamayakosha. Buddha with its organs of knowledge and its actions having the characteristics of an agent is the Vighyanakosha, the cause of samsara. It has the power of reflection of the chaitanya which it accompanies as a modification of Prakrti (avidya) and characterised by knowledge and action and always identified with the body, organs etc. This kosha is endowed with jnana and to it belong the waking and dream states and the experiences of joy and sorrow. Being very luminous in close proximity of the Paramatman deluded by which upadhi it is subject to samsara, this atman which is compacted of vigyanana and shining in the heart near the pranas being immutable becomes a doer and enjoyer in the midst of the upadhis. Its "jivabhava-existential-character" i.e. Jivahood, persists so long as there is delusion as it is born of mithyajnana. Though avidya is beginningless it is not eternal.

Anandamaya kosha

Ananda means bliss. This is the bliss of the Atman. This bliss is experienced when we fall into deep sleep.

Anandamaya kosha is the last layer and it is the closest layer to the Atman. It is a modification of avidya and appears as a reflection of the atman compacted of absolute bliss. It is fully manifested in the dreamless deep sleep. It is not the atman because it is connected with upadhis ("limitations") and a modification of Prakrti as an effect of good deeds.

Seven Chakras Work:

Seven Chakra is a part of the esoteric medieval era beliefs about physiology and psychic centers that emerged across Indian traditions. The belief held that human life simultaneously exists in two parallel dimensions, one "physical body" (sthula sarira) and other "psychological, emotional, mind, non-physical" it is called the "subtle body" (sukshma sarira). This subtle body is energy, while the physical body is mass. The psyche or mind plane corresponds to and interacts with the body plane, and the belief holds that the body and the mind mutually affect each other. The subtle body consists of nadi (energy channels) connected by nodes of psychic energy called chakra. The belief grew into extensive elaboration, with some suggesting 88,000 chakras throughout the subtle body. The number of major chakras varied between various traditions, but they typically ranged between four and seven.

The important chakras are stated in Hindu and Buddhist texts to be arranged in a column along the spinal cord, from its base to the top of the head, connected by vertical channels. The tantric traditions sought to master them, awaken and energize them through various breathing exercises or with assistance of a teacher. These chakras were also symbolically mapped to specific human physiological capacity, seed syllables (bijas), sounds, subtle elements (tanmata), in some cases deities, colors and other motifs.

Belief in the chakra system of Hinduism and Buddhism differs from the historic Chinese system of meridians in acupuncture. Unlike the latter, the chakra relates to subtle body, wherein it has a position but no definite nervous node or precise physical connection. The tantric systems envision it as continually present, highly relevant and a means to psychic and emotional energy. It is useful in a type of yogic rituals and meditative discovery of radiant inner energy (prana flows) and mind-body connections. The meditation is aided by extensive symbology, mantras, diagrams, models (deity and mandala). The practitioner proceeds step by step from perceptible models, to increasingly abstract models where deity and external mandala are abandoned, inner self and internal mandalas are awakened.
These ideas are not unique to Hindu and Buddhist traditions. Similar and overlapping concepts emerged in other cultures in the East and the West, and these are variously called by other names such as subtle body, spirit body, esoteric anatomy, sidereal body and etheric body. According to Geoffrey Samuel and Jay Johnston, professors of Religious studies known for their studies on Yoga and esoteric traditions:

Ideas and practices involving so-called 'subtle bodies' have existed for many centuries in many parts of the world. (...) Virtually all human cultures known to us have some kind of concept of mind, spirit or soul as distinct from the physical body, if only to explain experiences such as sleep and dreaming. (...) An important subset of subtle-body practices, found particularly in Indian and Tibetan Tantric traditions, and in similar Chinese practices, involves the idea of an internal 'subtle physiology' of the body (or rather of the body-mind complex) made up of channels through which substances of some kind flow, and points of intersection at which these channels come together. In the Indian tradition the channels are known as nadi and the points of intersection as chakra.

---

**Conclusive 01:** As everybody knows and as interpreted by science shells means the intestine of human being are not called as shells. In the body of living human being the place of living bacteria’s are called as shells. That means bit of the whole skin called by shells. When these shells lose their strength and succumb to heat and fever the body start experiencing pain.

**In human body 381012 trillion shells are represented by this Tali (heritage) map**

---

**Conclusive 02:** Shells and shells centers become strong by eating non veg. eating of milk, egg, and banana daily the shells in the human body increase. And they balance the temperature of human being. That doesn’t mean there will be variation in the temperature of people who eat vegetation food. But doesn’t mean it proved scientifically. From drinking milk, eating vegetables, and everyday behavior and quantity of food intake, sleep and sexual life we can keep the shells balanced.

**Conclusive 03:** Due to decrease in white blood shells there will be variation in temperature. Then it turns to fever or typhoid. Then its starts giving long time bad effect on the health of human being. Hence it is the first duty to increase white blood cells of human.
Covid Medical Science – Lesson 01

This Paper Published By:

International Journal of Scientific Research in Engineering and Management (IJSREM)
Volume: 04 Issue: 06 | June -2020 ISSN: 2582-3930

“The Sarahu Covid – 19, 20 Bio Medical Engineering”

Sub Area: Haveri/Bangalore
Project Category: Bio Medical Analyses
Basic Research Applied Research Technology Development Any other: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION
Principal Investigator: Sarahu Nagarazan
Designation: Anthropologist, Sexologist, Physicist, Astronomer. Psychiatrist and Geologist
Department: Physics, Human Science and Psychology Department
Institute Name: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

Address: No: 425, Yadav Colony, Hullatti Village, Hullatti, Hanagal Taluk, Haveri District, Karnataka State, India – 581203

Telephone: +919845617400
E-mail: sarahu.nagarazan@gmail.com
Date of Birth: 01/06/1988
Co-Investigator: Sarahu Nagarazan
Designation: Anthropologist, Sexologist, Physicist, Astronomer. Psychiatrist and Geologist
Department: Physics, Human Science and Psychology Department
Institute Name: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

Address: No: 425, Yadav Colony, Hullatti Village, Hullatti, Hanagal Taluk, Haveri District, Karnataka State, India – 581203

Place: Hullatti – 581203, India
Project starting date: 2011
Project ending date: 2018
Project taken time: 12 hours of day and night

Project and Description:

Analyses and Research: Covid - 19 is an a living virus it's also known as a species, it is very delicate than a waves, but it's not as speed as a wave, it's an a droplet of a waves.

Covid - 19 has been generated on its own from Astronomical planets, this virus has been spreading to human beings from the planets like "Rahu north node and mars", and its leaving infection to other living animals and human beings, while we researched on these two planets (rahu north node and mars) its leaving its infection, allergy, health, digestion, war fights, illness, Kaal Sarp Dosh, depression, diabetes and etc; its pointing out and its creating apart from this in universe these are new types of infections due to these planets apart from mars due to rahu north node but it's not born as artificial.

1. Covid 19 is not a natural virus as dengue and malaria its born on its own due to planets conjunction and rotation these are many others new types virus has been generated on its own, here are the experimental sectors.
2. In this period of planet direction allergy, infections will be seen as many kind of disease, a disease which has been born from planet conjunction or rotation there will be very less chances to get rid of these kind of viruses, but the virus which born on its own will be spreading very fast and it will be killing human beings.
3. When there is a composition between rahu north node and moon at that point of time human beings will that suffer more due to infection, Allergy, Perturbation, fear, terror and burning also at cause's digestion problems.
4. When there is a composition between mars and moon at this point of time there will be war, blood, pistol, psychological pressure and also chances of getting into fire accident and deaths may cause due to electricity efficiency.
5. We may have to face ghosts’ Kaala sarpa dosh, accidents skin diseases and sputum accumulation when there is unite between Jupiter and rahu north node.

“In this situation human beings will loose their strength to fight against the virus and the virus infections will start attack on human beings.”

1. We can avoid the infection by wearing masks but it can only prevent us by 10% in 100%.
2. If incase if there is any changes is the period of the planets rahu north node and mars if rahu north node and mars place changes in a rotation the virus infection level will automatically decreases and human beings with also be able fight against this virus.

3. Once we start calm down with an action of these planets everything will be normal for which human beings should take action before something happens, else we can stop all these infection with chemical methods.

4. For safer side we can also stop all these infections which causes through viruses with indictable drugs offered by government through medical authorities.

5. Dust is also known as a virus but we cannot call an inanimate once as a virus.

“Covid - 19 Experiment Research and Instances”

A self born virus can be cleaned in a computer very easily and also in a mobile phone. Why because they are self born viruses they are not from planets rays, but a virus which born from the PANCHABHATS and from planets conjunction cannot be killed or cleaned that easily none of the disease destroyed permanently, only very few we might have heard.

1. There were 30 passengers traveling in a bus in which one person was infected by ‘COVID 19’ from these it has been spreaded to 3 more people within the bus and other 27 was not infected.

2. Two and half year baby was infected by ‘COVID 19’ but it didn’t spreaded to mother father and others family members.

3. A passenger was infected by ‘COVID 19’ but none other than that person in that flight was infected by him in the flight. There were 10 members is a family in which 01 person was infected by ‘COVID 19’ but other 09 members was not infected.

“THERE ARE TWO TYPES OF SPECIES WHICH (OR0 WITHOUT LIVING VIRUS”

• Living (or) non living, a non living virus can spread infectious disease, in fact it’s not a non living virus in reality. Even a mosquito is known as species it can spread infections to many, it can happen when we sneeze.

Biological Research:

Acidic, carbon dioxide, Nitrogen, Hydrogenated all these are considering as living particles water, air, sky, earth and fire all these are living species. Any types of virus can generated by PANCHABHATAS’, rahu north node is been occupied by fire and air where it can spread infection to human being easily and it will be very fast in spreading poisness air, any virus which infected a human is called as living species.

Once it infects a person it will get more power to spread by 01 person to another. When a mosquito sat on any abject its touch will be there on that object up to 5 to 30 minutes it may also be there permanently on that object. Same way a small insect will take a role play when it leaves its touch on an object one a man touches it, it occupies human beings body and it start leaves some kind of skin disease, allergy, and rashes on human body until it gets vanish and it will destroy automatically. When we believe sea shell is a leaving species insects are not a non living things. It is a species as per biological science.

When a person with low immunity power he will be easily attracted to all kind of infections, allergies and other new types of disease, like wise if there is a cut meat there is a belief that evil spirit if there is a cut meat the evil spirits
will be present in it, in general a non-vegetarian will be infected more by these kinds of viruses, though they are neat and clean.

Usually in cut meat virus will start living in it. ‘COVID 19’ is been generated by ‘rahu north node planet’ it started from china countries wet meat market and it has been melted in air and its infecting people around world in form of air.

Fluid content and atomic elements that means the most sweating parts in human body is hands and nose where it leaves more sweat the man starts touch molecules and those will start touch others, but COVID 19 is not occupies a man by a touch.

In generally a virus can spread in air. When we sneeze it starts leaves droplets in the air and it starts occupy one to one another. In general a virus can spread in air especially when we sneeze it starts leaves its droplets in air and it will easily occupy the human being one person to other. COVID 19 is also ‘PANCHABHATAS’ molecule and it start affect man and other living animals by its touch and it infects, like wise covid 19 is an ‘PANCHABATAS’ molecule and its leaving its impression throughout world. its life span time will be one year after one year there will be changes in astronomical planets place change and covid 19 will slowly controlled and after that it will be part of other diseases.

A new disease will infect at least an year and then it will get controlled by medicines.

New viruses can get in controlled within 1 and half year from its born time.
Designation: Anthropologist, Sexologist, Physicist, Astronomer, Psychiatrist and Geologist
Department: Physics, Human Science and Psychology Department
Institute Name: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

***

Project and Description:

Analyses and Research: Covid-19 is an a living virus it's also known as a species, it is very delicate than a waves, but it's not as speed as a wave, it's an a droplet of a waves.

Covid-19 has been generated on its own from Astronomical planets, this virus has been spreading to human beings from the planets like "Rahu north node and mars", and its leaving infection to other living animals and human beings, while we researched on these two planets (rahu north node and mars) its leaving its infection, allergy, health, digestion, war fights, illness, Kaal Sarp Dosh, depression, diabetes and etc; its pointing out and its creating apart from this in universe these are new types of infections due to these planets apart from mars due to rahu north node but it's not born as artificial.

6. Covid 19 is not a natural virus as dengue and malaria its born on its own due to planets conjunction and rotation these are many others new types virus has been generated on its own, here are the experimental sectors.

7. In this period of planet direction allergy, infections will be seen as many kind of disease, a disease which has been born from planet conjunction or rotation there will be very less chances to get rid of these kind of viruses, but the virus which born on its own will be spreading very fast and it will be killing human beings.

8. When there is a composition between rahu north node and moon at that point of time human beings will that suffer more due to infection, Allergy, Perturbation, fear, terror and burning also at cause’s digestion problems.

9. When there is a composition between mars and moon at this point of time there will be war, blood, pistol, psychological pressure and also chances of getting into fire accident and deaths may cause due to electricity efficiency.

10. We may have to face ghosts’ Kaala sarpa dosh, accidents skin diseases and sputum accumulation when there is unite between Jupiter and rahu north node.

“In this situation human beings will lose their strength to fight against the virus and the virus infections will start attack on human beings.”

6. We can avoid the infection by wearing masks but it can only prevent us by 10% in 100%.
7. If in case if there is any changes is the period of the planets rahu north node and mars if rahu north node and mars place changes in a rotation the virus infection level will automatically decreases and human beings with also be able fight against this virus.

8. Once we start calm down with an action of these planets everything will be normal for which human beings should take action before something happens, else we can stop all these infection with chemical methods.

9. For safer side we can also stop all these infections which causes through viruses with indictable drugs offered by government through medical authorities.

10. Dust is also known as a virus but we cannot call an inanimate once as a virus.

“Covid - 19 Experiment Research and Instances”

A self born virus can be cleaned in a computer very easily and also in a mobile phone. Why because they are self born viruses they are not from planets rays, but a virus which born from the PANCHABHATS and from planets conjunction cannot be killed or cleaned that easily none of the disease destroyed permanently, only very few we might have heard.

4. There were 30 passengers traveling in a bus in which one person was infected by ‘COVID 19’ from these it has been spreaded to 3 more people within the bus and other 27 was not infected.

5. Two and half year baby was infected by ‘COVID 19’ but it didn’t spreaded to mother father and others family members.

6. A passenger was infected by ‘COVID 19’ but none other than that person in that flight was infected by him in the flight. There were 10 members is a family in which 01 person was infected by ‘COVID 19’ but other 09 members was not infected.

“THERE ARE TWO TYPES OF SPECIES WHICH (OR0 WITHOUT LIVING VIRUS”

• Living (or) non living, a non living virus can spread infectious disease, in fact it’s not a non living virus in reality. Even a mosquito is known as species it can spread infections to many, it can happen when we sneeze.

Biological Research:

Acidic, carbon dioxide, Nitrogen, Hydrogenated all these are considering as living particles water, air, sky, earth and fire all these are living species. Any types of virus can generated by PANCHABHATS’, rahu north node is been occupied by fire and air where it can spread infection to human being easily and it will be very fast in spreading poisons air, any virus which infected a human is called as living species.

Once it infects a person it will get more power to spread by 01 person to another. When a mosquito sat on any abject its touch will be there on that object up to 5 to 30 minutes it may also be there permanently on that object. Same way a small insect will take a role play when it leaves its touch on an object one a man touches it, it occupies human beings body and it start leaves some kind of skin disease, allergy, and rashes on human body until it gets vanish and it will destroy automatically. When we believe sea shell is a leaving species insects are not a non living things. It is a species as per biological science.

When a person with low immunity power he will be easily attracted to all kind of infections, allergies and other new types of disease, like wise if there is a cut meat there is a belief that evil spirit if there is a cut meat the evil spirits will be present in it, in general a non vegetarian will be infected more by these kinds of viruses, though they are neat and clean.
Usually in cut meat virus will start living in it. ‘COVID 19’ is been generated by ‘rahu north node planet’ it started from china countries wet meat market and it has been melted in air and its infecting people around world in form of air.

Fluid content and atomic elements that means the most sweating parts in human body is hands and nose where it leaves more sweat the man starts touch molecules and those will start touch others, but COVID 19 is not occupies a man by a touch.

In generally a virus can spread in air. When we sneeze it starts leaves droplets in the air and it starts occupy one to one another. In general a virus can spread in air especially when we sneeze it starts leaves its droplets in air and it will easily occupy the human being one person to other. COVID 19 is also ‘PANCHABHATAS’ molecule and it start affect man and other living animals by its touch and it infects, like wise covid 19 is an ‘PANCHABATAS’ molecule and its leaving its impression throughout world. Its life span time will be one year after one year there will be changes in astronomical planets place change and covid 19 will slowly controlled and after that it will be part of other diseases.

A new disease will infect at least a year and then it will get controlled by medicines.

New viruses can get in controlled within 1 and half year from its born time.

**Corona Virus Diseases – 19, 20 – Review and Revised 2020:**

**Project Revises 01:** Covid 19 is not a more spread contagious disease. In reality Covid 19 is self made disease and it is a common disease and normal virus. Whenever there is reduction of white blood cells in such a person or who have delicate health, also those who fall frequently ill it means whenever there is a decrease in the energy of person due to B.P, Sugar, Typhoid and allergies when will lose positive energy, and due to improper blood circulation, when the food is not digested then at that time depending upon atmospheric some kind of viruses emerge.

But Covid 19 is not new Viruses or diseases. And there is no specialty in this. But 2019 and 2020 due to the atmospheric seasonal change climatic variations Covid as spread and taken birth. but it is only temporarily. It is like suns eclipse.

**Project Revises 02:** Covid 19 according to the planets attacks on human beings. Usually if in some bodies’ horoscope Ketu Dasa, Rahu Dasa or Ketu Bhukti, Rahu Bhukti or conjuction of Rahu, Ketu with Mars will get the naturally infections and allergies. Let it be any type of infections or viruses for some such time that fellow will be kept in hospital. In such situation Covid 19 is one of them.

Rahu – North lunar

Ketu – South Lunar

**Conclusive In Accordingly Planetary:**

Any disease is not happening due to some planet but combination of many planets and this happens due to zodiac change. Due to moons opposite affect this disease as spread. Because moon has control over sea and sea related products. For the disease from viruses Rahu Ketu planets are also to be considered and effect of Saturn and Mars on Mercury such situations are created. Sun is the lord for health and when sun is week there will be increase such type diseases. At present Sun has moved in Saturn’s Zodiac Path orbit. This will continue in February and middle of March in Kumba Rashi. Like this Sun has become week because he has moved in the orbit of Saturn zodiac path. Because of the arrival of Covid 19 irrational situation symptoms of pneumonia or seen. Planet Mercury is the cause...
for all this. It is the Jupiter planet which is promoting and growing. Jupiter planet is also responsible for the spreading of Covid 19 diseases. This diseases are calculated from Gemini Rashi and from Cancer Zodiac problems related to lungs and related to water. Cancer and Gemini Rashi are suffering from themselves paining.

At present Rahu is crossing Gemini rashi and also Mars and Jupiter planets along with Ketu in Dhanu Rashi seen completely Gemini and Cancer. In such situation Gemini and Cancer both are affected. Sugar patients and depression patients Covid 19 attacks fast and effects. For sugar patients mainly Jupiter and for depression patients mainly Moon are responsible. These two planets decrease the immunity power of a man.
Designation: Anthropologist, Sexologist, Physicist, Astronomer. Psychiatrist and Geologist
Department: Physics, Human Science and Psychology Department
Institute Name: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION
Address: No: 425, Yadav Colony, Hullatti Village, Hullatti, Hanagal Taluk, Haveri District, Karnataka State, India – 581203
Place: Hullatti – 581203, India
Project starting date: 2011
Project ending date: 2018
Project taken time: 12 hours of day and night

“Projects & Descriptions”

Project: 01. According to the research of SISBRA. 88% of dangerous aspects are happening due to the earthy materials like deaths, infertility i.e not having children. Earthy materials have the invisible energy. If you want to see those treasures with our naked eyes it is possible after the removal of life. Till that it exhibit as the invisible power to the human. Due to this earthy materials (Treasure) 88% of women are suffering from infertility family disputes, quarrels between couples & divorce, and not getting married in right age, muscle pains in arms & legs, some other disease.

Getting nightmares everyday like appearing snake (Cobra), Kids, flowing water, saints & old people in their dreams and even 54.1% of vehicle accidents, suicides are due to these earthy materials. Loss of wealth is due to this spoilage of wealth is just as absorption of water in the sand it means too spontaneously. We are concluding that earth materials have the life but it has in several thousand forms like, snakes, granny, bison, dangerous poisonous insects, kids, beast, devil, brute etc.

There may be a defect in vastu (i.e. inappropriate construction of house irrespective of directions), often cause of some diseases or nightmare with snake (cobra), and getting lady or small kids in the dream. These all are not due to the defect of vastu or inappropriate construction or not because of any black magic, or not of the genetic disorder i.e. hereditary troubles.

These all are because of the presence of earthy treasures in the crusts of earth below their houses or fields or of the survival of enormously effective lifer which are playing their effects causes the troubles (i.e. defect of vastu) in the house.

According to the SISBRA discovery 55% of women are suffering for enormous dangerous liver and some negative energy because of these earthy treasures infertility playing a dangerous role. But there treasurer are have the life. 27% women are suffering from thyroid it’s the reason for the infertility and 73% of earthy treasures and brute and some other negative energies are responsible for the infertility.

Not only devils or demons (earth Treasure) and venomous germs are entering into the human’s body, this leads to cause of the problems to the human beings. These problems were not known to the human beings. Naturally freshness is very fewer, wherever animal protein is there, this lead to generation new germs and cells (living things) this is due to the genes. These and all nothing but the evil spirit (demon).

Solving:

Every day 100 to 150 people are coming with problems to seek the guidance or solution with us (Sarahu). In the span of 5 years people who are coming to the Sarahu are 88% of people having Infertility and physically handicapped, science of Architecture (dwelling), marriage proposals, mental illness, depression etc... In the span of 5 years continuously and radically are observed the above problems and find the will be reason behind this? In this period I can concluded that the reason was the demonic, serpents and genes are main root cause of the above problems. By this way in the period of 5 years did the experiment over 1 lakh of people and sort out their issues with organically. Here are the few examples of the people how we gave the solution to the people.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No</th>
<th>Patient Name</th>
<th>Problem</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Issue Description</th>
<th>Investigator</th>
<th>Investigator Town</th>
<th>Investigator Name</th>
<th>Investigator Duration</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Hanamath Malagi</td>
<td>There was no menstruation And not Marriage</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>There was a serpent in her body</td>
<td>2014-2018 Malagi</td>
<td>Malag</td>
<td>Sarasu Nagarajan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Vishalakshi</td>
<td>not marry and different A strange hiccup</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2017-2019 Gulbagga</td>
<td>Gulbagga</td>
<td>Sarasu Nagarajan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Uma</td>
<td>She was married for 5 years but had no children</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>She had no children And the children died soon after birth. Because There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2013-2019 Ganeshapur</td>
<td>Ganeshapur</td>
<td>Sarasu Nagarajan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Lakshmanva</td>
<td>Menstrual pain and body pain have been present for 6 consecutive years</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>In her body was a serpent and treasure</td>
<td>2013-2018 Ganeshapur</td>
<td>Ganeshapur</td>
<td>Sarasu Nagarajan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Fareena</td>
<td>She was married for 5 years but had no children</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>She had no children And the children died soon after birth. Because There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2016-2019 Yellapur</td>
<td>Yellapur</td>
<td>Sarasu Nagarajan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Muttyava</td>
<td>Menstrual pain and body pain have been present for 8 consecutive years</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2015-2019 Thigan i</td>
<td>Thigan i</td>
<td>Sarasu Nagarajan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Manju</td>
<td>She was married for 40 years but had no children</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>She had no children Because There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2015-2019 Anavatthi</td>
<td>Anavatthi</td>
<td>Sarasu Nagarajan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PROJECT 02:** According to SISBRA Research says that 77% of human beings (Humans) who have more hair on their head are great intellects. (More Intelligent).

**DESCRIPTION:** After five consecutive years of research, whoever has the maximum hairs on the head is naturally the genius and they are sharp. From the other angle the chromosome advice is not available for people with most hairs at their head. From one angle it becomes a natural or a creationism. For a Maximum of people, those with short hair in their head are not excluded as strident. But five consecutive years of research has proven that those with furthermost hairs in their head are the most intelligent in the world. Generally, artists, astrologers, scientists and yogis are having furthermost hairs on their head. But it's not considered fun or fashionable. It is also the magic of creation (witch). With the help of Chromosome advice does not identify those are Intelligent or without hair in the head, and thus cannot be identified as acutely intelligent.

***

**PROJECT 03:** 27% of Human beings on the earth are having BP, Tension, acidity and diabetes this is due to the consumption of Banana. **DESCRIPTION:** There is no shortage of vitamins in the Banana. However, form the past five years of research on the same banana has shown that a maximum of people is causing of BP, Tension, acidity, and diabetes. if a person consumes Three bananas a day for three consecutive days, there will be no shortage of white blood cells or ABCD vitamins. It is ironic that tension, acidity, BP and diabetes occur. Because of the high consumption of banana, it causes mental stress, which in turn causes blood pressure and gradually worsens the symptoms of acidity and diabetes. There are a few reasons for this. The consumption of bananas is naturally very cold and humiliating (lack of decency), and it is supplemented with a large number of vitamins. And because its digestion is so delayed, it gradually becomes acidic through the abdomen, resulting in mental stress, blood pressure, eye pain, and diabetics and so on. However, although each of the vitamins or proteins in the banana which is feasible to eat by a human being, it is also harmful to a Maximum of people is about 27% of them. However, for Maximum human beings are having sufficient of vitamins even though for them is often a risk of consuming it.

***

**PROJECT 04:** Blood becomes sweetened from too abundant sleep. It is leading to sugar syndrome one fine day. Symptoms such as limb cramps, headache, and falling asleep. It weakens the mind. Sleeping in the afternoon can be boring and frustrating. In addition, there is stillness, joint pain, headache, vomiting, spumum, bile, nervous system, fatigue effect, decreased intensity, and temperature rise and so on. Some other Diseases soon attracted to the human beings. Above all, it is also causing mental depression. So, sleep should be limited and nocturnal. All the weaker or bad dreams come from sleep in the afternoon. Because
in the Law of Creation, every living thing depends on sunlight. But as sunlight fades, Human beings or other life forms are still suffering from ailments. Quite often, Humans suffers from night sickness rather than daylight, and suffers accidental heart attacks and deaths. But this problem is less likely to be in the same sunlight (day). It is not a matter of getting a "D" vitamin from sunlight or rays. But since the sun's radiation is hidden from Humans achievement and his life, the sun is dependent on Humans and life. However, indulging in the sun can alleviate all these diseases. These problems do not even occur to those who use sunlight. There is a lack of social consciousness as people in the forest are left with slight radiation from the sun. Increased incidence of cardiac arrests at night. Deaths occur at night. Excessive sleep, such as sleeping during the day except at the night, means that man sleeping in the sunlight can cause heat, headache, disease, vitamin deficiency, calcium deficiency, BP, diabetes and mental stress. Moreover, such people are becoming sluggish. And these reasons can be clearly quantified.

***

PROJECT 05: Daily consumption of Aegle marmelos leaves can reduce severe mental stress or heat. The Aegle marmelos has the power to alleviate heat stress and mental stress. The Aegle marmelos has properties that reduce the brain pressure of the human beings and the pressure of neurons. There is a vitamin component. Consumption of this will gradually decrease the body mass and stress, making it easier for the body to absorb and send it out. And excretes the poisonous elements in the body. Such power is in Aegle marmelos. This is not to say that there is an ABCD vitamin in the Aegle marmelos. It has a high potency of vitamins. OR Chewing few leaves of the Aegle Marmelos Rutaceae (Correa Plantae), commonly Known as the Holy Belva Patra (Beli) the Bengal Quince/Golden apple/Japanase Little Orange/Stone Apple or the Wood Apple one can reduce excess of heat and severe mental stress.

(Investigative Duration - 5 Years)

***

PROJECT 06: Mental stress will be caused due to the consumption of Tea. Moreover, pain will be seen on the upper layers of the brain. There will be muscular pulls or cramps in feet and in hands after discarding the bed in the morning. Eating too abundant of rice or eating foods that are made from rice can cause mental illness or diabetes. Because of the rice having the characteristics of sweet urine-producing elements, mental illness is a serious problem. This is the reason why a human is become elder. It also declines with age and gradually Blood cells also decrease. Blood pressure problem is caused by excessive tender coconut water intake or repeated binge drinking. Or headaches, nausea and migraines are such a problem is happening.

DESCRIPTION 01: Sugar and tea powder are substances and ingredients that can be extremely stressful. And that too is a force factor. After the human has consumed tea, the mixed content of sugar and tea is immediately spread into the par

PROJECT 07: In the world "87% of men Heart are softer and more sensitive than women’s heart." (Investigation Duration: 5 Years) In this world, men ached due to of women are being cheated in everyday life. Women will get all kind of support in this nature. But research shows that the heart of a man is softer than the heart of a woman. Here we are having few reasons. Naturally there is a huge difference between (great deal of distress for) a man and a woman in the power of thought, understanding and humor. Women tend to be quicker, more aggressive, more impulsive, and quicker to judge than their male counterparts. Also, the heart of the female is more sensitive and more flexible than the heart of the men. That is why they are shedding tears very quickly. Because that is the magic of creation (by Nature). Female neurons had lagging energy (power). This gives them a little bit of thinking power. There is a difference in thinking power between a man and a woman. But in life, both male and female aspirations and tastes are similar. The quality of the female is not very low here. Because some people think that women have less power. But research shows that males and females are equal in power. For example, the husband is very skeptical on the female. Not all people believe her. If a male has an illicit relationship with another woman, he will not say he has done anything wrong but the woman will exclude her if she does wrong. Watch over her. They look down on her. The girls always argue that they are cheated. In addition, they were four types of females; this problem arises from the lack of excess power of the neurons. In some of the situations and circumstances where females and males may observe some of the short life in which they are still living, or those who have done so, will be greatly affected by the research.

***

PROJECT 08: Jogging should be limited to humans because excessive jogging or running can cause heart attacks, or brain strain. In this case there will be a nervous problem. The power of memory decreases. Headache, knee pain begins as the adult approaches.

(Investigation Duration: 5 Years)
PROJECT 08: People with very dense, very tinny ones usually have mental disorders. Along with a sense of humor, the desire for lust, the fun can also be strong. Because they look like chromosomes. And, where the fat content is high, special sound, fuming, heart attack, lust, fun, gambling, volatility, alcohol, thirst is growing. Sleep is also high. Also, blacks have a great sense of humor. This is because blacks may or may not have a chromosome. This is where the sense of humor is strong. Also, hearts that are soft and sensitive do not have a rapid heart attack. Anyone whose heart is hard or thick, but whose heart is fast, has a heart attack. In addition, 37% of people in the world who are obese are soon got cancer.

DESCRIPTION: In that case, there is usually more than one person to another person are different in the creation of nature. As much as they are different and they are, psychopaths (mental disorders). The attitude is similar to that of these psychopaths. There are both kinds of sources for binge, there are two main reasons. First of all, the life of man and the life of the biomasses are also covered by the planets. But because man is responsible for this important cause and faces the chromosomes and cells, there is a need for scientific research to support chromosomes. Often people who are very thick, very thin, usually have mental disorders when looking at a man and his behavior over the course of five years of life. Along with a sense of humor, the desire for lust, the fun can also be strong. Because they look like chromosomes. And, where the fat content is high, special sound, anger, heart attack, lust, fun, gambling, volatility, alcohol, thirst is growing. Sleep is also high. Also, blacks have a great sense of humor. This is because blacks may or may not have a chromosome. This has a strong sense of humor, and soft and sensitive hearts do not have a heart attack. Anyone whose heart is hard or thick, and whose heart is sensitive, is often found to have a heart attack. Again, we have to give the same chromosomes or planetary basis. Personal developments are not the main cause here. And for this reason, 37% of fat people in the world, including those who are obese, get cancer quickly.

(Investigation Duration: 5 Years)

***

PROJECT 09: Hemorrhoids can be prevented from ice while doing with a lot of research. This means that for those who suffer from hemorrhoids, the ice is placed in the rectum for a short time so that the blood from the anus immediately stops. It prevents leakage. Step by step, it freezes and helps prevent severe hemorrhoids.

(Investigation Duration: 5 Years)

PROJECT 10: 55.3% of the world with the reference of SISBRA has more kidney, diabetes, and neurological problems for the business magnets.

(Investigation Duration: 5 Years)

PROJECT 11: By reading too much, using a mobile phone, watching TV causes a thyroid or liver problem. Or it could also lead to acidity and appendix.

PROJECT 12: Hair removals in any part of a man's body is infected with the help of any methods, there may be a blade, a Caesar, or any chemical technique. Also, changing clothes every day is poisoning humans and causing Diseases, this makes him very sensitive. Also, those who suffer from frequent ailments, heat, colds, heart attacks, and stomach problems in pursuit of ‘SISBRA’ do not die quickly. Usually, a man removes hair any part of his body and leaves the admirable on the face for up to three days. This inherently impairs the strength of the Sapta chakras. Then there is a fluctuation in man's temperament, and anger in his behavior. Other acts of aggression, anger at oneself, and other activities are found. Blade or Caesar, when it touches to any part of a human's body, causes the nagging effect on the Sapta chakras and blood cells, nerves, and of course the nagging effect on the chakras and nerves and blood cells. Then the above instincts are created in man. For example, when any part of a man's body is wound, iron or man touches it, it is naturally toxic. Removing hair from any part of a man's body is like getting infected. There may be a blade, a Caesar, or any chemical technique or any other methods.

Along with man changing clothes in everyday life he is instinctively moving. He doesn't really know that. Usually if the clothes are not changed it will be poisonous if it persists for several days. But the problem with this is that the man is atrocious. That is, with each day the change of clothes becomes subtle and his body poisoned. The way his blood cells move is going awry. This makes sick spics more dangerous.

For example: in forests, hills, and villages, people are constantly threatening this problem. There is a vast gap between them and the people who have lived in cities and towns. Soon, this incident is leading to premature death and the big sickness. But in the wild, in the hills, in the villages, people are very vulnerable to this solitary problem.

***

PROJECT 13: When the Sapta chakras in the body of a man are weakened, there is frequent colds, heat, danger, accident, tingling can cause. If the Sapta chakras are not functioning, the man dies instantly. For this reason, the worlds vastly man dies. Accidents are on the rise. According to ‘SISBRA’, a man has only the hairs on his head. If a hair strand falls, that means a day's life is shrinking. Thousands of hairs fall from the head of a man every day, at least not every day, due to the carelessness of the Sapta chakras. This is causing death very quickly.

***

PROJECT 14: Consumption of grapefruit can increase mental stress and sleep and drowsiness. This is because the vitamins in grapefruit squeeze the yeast into the neurons in the human brain, creating more drowsiness and stress other than lemons. BP, head sling symptoms are more.
The muck water or mud water or any other kind of our eater is mixed to form (converted) to that muck water. It may be any other kind of water or pure water. The shape of the brain is also distorted when a lemon juice is poured on the brain and it’s removed from the body of a man and touches the brain with a lemon juice. Color also varies. But when a man overindulges in the consumption of lemons or grapes, the above-mentioned emotions or current symptoms give him a different effect. That is, when the grapefruit touches the body of the yeast and the process of transferring it to the brain the muck water or mud water or any other kind of our eater is mixed to form (converted) to that muck water. It may be any other kind of water or pure water. However, the head weight or softener, or sling symptoms, are less severe than BP.

**PROJECT 15:** Those who are consuming the meat are more intelligent. And they can be rulers of this line. Christians, Islam and the Chinese are the most intelligent of this line. In this world, 27% of women have infertility from thyroid problems. 73% suffer from infertility and demonical and other forces.

**Description:** According to SISBRA research, 88% of the Earth's treasures, including earthworms, today are causing hazards, deaths and infertility. Earthworm is also an invisible force to humans. It can only be seen in the naked eye as a toxin in the earth. Until then, it remains an invisible force for man. 88 per cent of the women are infertility, divorce, handicap, non-marriage, body pains, cigars, grandchildren, flowing water, swamijis (gurus), grandparents are occurring or appearing. 54.1% of automobile accidents and suicides are attributable to this same earthworm (unknown germs, or masses). This also results in wastage of wealth. The wealth of the rich is getting worse as the sand goes down. Research has shown that geothermal is also an organism. But that germ is also a thousand forms. There may be architectural problems (Vasthu) in a house, or other illnesses that are plaguing the upside, or in the dream of a snake, in a girl's dream, or in young children's dreams. Nor is there any magic spell, nor is it a genealogy or a chromosome. This appears to be an architectural problem (Vasthu Problem) in a home that is hidden (earthworms or masses) in the basement of the house or in their land, or in the presence of any influential species. According to ‘SISBRA’, 55% of women have infertility due to certain poisonous spirits or evil spirits. Earthworm is also toxic. 27% of women have infertility from thyroid problems. 73% suffer from infertility and ghost and other forces.

**PROJECT 16:** “Anyone whose brain is sweet will listen to music all the time."

**Description:** Generally, one person to another person are different in the creation of nature. As much as they are different and they are, psychopaths (mental disorders). The attitude is similar to that of these psychopaths. There are both kinds of sources for binge, there are two main reasons. First of all, the life of man and the life of the biomasses are also covered by the planets. But because man is responsible for this important cause and faces the chromosomes and cells, there is a need for scientific research to support chromosomes. When looking at man and man's behavior over the course of five consecutive years of life and life, there is instinct and specialty in the power of thought. But the shape is the same. Just because the brain is sweet means it feels something. This means that the brain's visual and thinking sensations are more intense and intense for the hearts and minds of listening to music. That means a little edgy. The brain of those who are so accustomed to the music or singing of the mind is constantly moving. So, if one gets a note on the planets, for them they should have Mercury, Venus in Yoga and Daasha (Planet Period) is in the mind of everlasting music. In this case, the human brain begins to look sweet.

Of course, not everyone's brain is the same but the look and movement of the inside is what makes one's brain sweet and bitter.

---

**Medical Science – Lesson 02**

This Paper Published By:

*International Journal of Scientific Research and Engineering Development— Volume X Issue X, Year*

Available at [www.ijsred.com](http://www.ijsred.com)

ISSN : 2581-7175

**“The Sarahu Hair Diseases and How to Solve Hair Problems – 2020, Lesson - 01”**

Author: Sarahu Nagarazan (Lord Sarahunaath)  
Institute: Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration©  
Department: Medicine and Biology  
Designation: Biologist, Psychologist, Astronomer, Physicist, Biologist and Geologist
Email: sarahu.nagarazan@gmail.com
Country: India

Abstract: 2019 Result; every day 100 to 150 people are coming with problems to seek the guidance or solution with us (Sarahu). In the span of 5 years people who are coming to the Sarahunaath are 88% of people having Infertility and physically handicapped, science of Architecture (dwelling), marriage proposals, mental illness, depression etc... In the span of 5 years continuously and radically are observed the above problems and find the will be reason behind this? In this period I can concluded that the reason was the demonic, serpents and genes are main root cause of the above problems. By this way in the period of 5 years did the experiment over 1 lakh of people and sort out their issues with organically. Here are the few examples of the people how we gave the solution to the people.

Keywords — Biology and Bio Medicine
I. INTRODUCTION

01. Hair Diseases and How to Solve Hair Problems

02. Conclusive

03. Solution of Hair Diseases

***

Project:

Physically there are 46 set of chromosomes in the body of human shells $3 \times 10^3$ shells. These 46 chromosomes are paired into 23 sets chromosomes. These pair of chromosomes one set from the mother and other set from the father. These chromosomes passes from man to man or heredity; in those 23 chromosomes $3 \times 10^9$ billion base acidic pairs unites.

That is approximately 02 meters long. This 02 meter long chemical symbol is included in a very sensitive shell.

There are 02 meters long DNA atoms; if we measure these 02 meter long DNA and all shells form 02 meter and $3 \times 10^{12}$ becomes.

$=6 \times 10^{12}$ meters, DNA atoms of this length are approximately about 1,00,000 chromosomes.

Identifies the highly strong DNA of his family map and his daily activity. That means we can know the profit and loss from DNA.

“Chromosomes 05, 16 and 21 of the profit and loss information is as follows”

Chromosomes 05: This has 194 the base acid. This has 6% of shell genes. Neck cancer, blood cancer, blood pressure and has the genes responsible for giddiness.

Chromosomes 16: This has 98 the base acid. This is responsible for 3% of breast cancer, prostate cancer, crones, polisist, this has the genes responsible for the kidney diseases.

Chromosomes 19: This has 60 the base acid. It is 02%. This has the genes responsible for cause of swelling of sugar, hardness blood nervous.

Chromosomes 021: This has 33 the base acid. This has some shells responsible for the all jaimor and some cancer. This has responsible for the formation of ‘Down syndrome’, or ‘brain rotation’ this based on chromosomes.
Behaviour of Chromosomes: A man is having hair problem on his head, it is proved they have shortage of genes, in such time after diagnosing the type of gene it is possible to get is hair back by compensating such deficit gene.

Conclusive: Chromosomes are thread like structures located inside the nucleus of animal and plant cells. Each chromosome is made of protein and a single molecule of deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA). Passed from parents to offspring, DNA contains the specific instructions that make each type of living creature unique.

Apart from that, Genes are segments of deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) that contain the code for a specific protein that functions in one or more types of cells in the body. Chromosomes are structures within cells that contain a person’s genes. Genes are contained in chromosomes, which are in the cell nucleus. This is the difference between DNA and Chromosomes.

Two types of main chromosomes: chromosomes in human can be divided into two types, autosomes (body chromosomes and allosome – sex chromosomes). Certain genetic traits are linked to a person’s sex chromosomes. The autosomes contain the rest of the genetic hereditary information.

Solution of Hair Diseases: It is easily understood that man suffers from chromosomes problem whenever he has hair growth problem. After he should start eating protein food containing such chromosomes. Eg, almond, fry grapes, milk, menthe folks and eat green vegetables. By doing this we can get back the hair and no chromosomes will lose its capacity.

REFERENCES

Sarahu Astro (01/2016 – Present) - http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/astro
Founder

Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration (01/2018 – Present) - http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/sisbra
Scientist

Uma Suma Charitable Trust (01/2019 – Present) - http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/trust
Founder

Founder

Founder

Sarahu World Records (01/2019 – Present) - http://www.sarahuworldrecords.com
Founder

Sarahu World Records University (01/2019 – Present) - http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/university
Founder

Medical Science – Lesson 03

This Paper Published By:

International Journal of Scientific Research in Engineering and Management (IJSREM)

ISSN: 2582-3930

“The Sarahu Bio Medicine Specialized Treatments”

Author: Sarahu Nagarazan
Abstract:

Human life itself is a extent of living being. Similar to human life other extents to living beings. But probably human life genes emergence when compare to other living beings it is giving highest negative impact is seen. But it not giving negative impact on human types. That means genes behavior human beings others living beings intelligent human being, micro cells, bacteria’s are not accepted. It means other living beings couldn’t accept has human beings as intelligent. The same conceptions physically moment of living beings fight on human beings. Living beings are micro bacteria’s are live on life. The life of living beings in different, different natural calamity on human beings. The chances of escaping by this by humans is very less. Living beings and infections in form between natures different form divides. Human life to understand to living beings and infections family panchabhoots has to find out a way to correct. Otherwise human who’s life chemically destroys himself chemically his life. For a chemical life chemical living beings, allergies and new diseases emerge. For the birth of new viruses (living beings) man himself becomes a creator. And his activities are cause for infections. Viruses and living beings they are have their micro language. Based on this language they have acquired all over the world. This language is called by “Sarahu 19, 20”. Otherwise cough, fever, cold they have their own micro language and code. With the help of that language and code they live and behave. This code called by “19_sarahu^2”. 19 is 2019 year, ‘square’ symbol is combination of living and non living viruses. And denotes ‘sarahu^2’ the combination of living beings viruses and non viruses.

“Content & Summery”

01. Project:

Description, Conclusive and Solution, Medicine

02. Project:

Description, Conclusive and Solution, Medicine
Solution and Medicine

03. Project:
Description, Conclusive and Solution, Medicine

04. Project:
Description, Conclusive and Solution, Medicine

05. Project:
Description, Conclusive and Solution, Medicine

06. Project:

07. Project:

08. Project:

09. Project:

10. Project:

11. Project:

12. Project:

Project 01: “To human beings Infections and allergies how they attack his indicated here.”
Description: By birth itself infections or allergies are seen. His mothers behavior or fathers behavior these allergies and infections are attacked.

- The reason of our mother and father are known for their knowledge. But they do not give clear reasons.

- Rahu dasha, Ketu Dasha and Budha Dasha may be reasons for the infections for any living being. For this have made so many investigations continuously for 15 years and I have studied completely.

- In the human body naturally cells some obstacles arise or problems arise out of water or by the food habits, climate or due to dust or cloths we were or from jewels infections and allergies are born.

- Often naturally by water, dust, food, apart from insects in human body changes due to weather viruses are born. Infection caused. In this time white blood cells number decreases. That means viruses fight with white blood cells. Then white blood cells will defeat. Then naturally in the body of man humanity power goes on decreasing. Then fever, Typhoid, allergy, cold, headache start appear very often.

- Viruses emerge from air. From air allergies and infections are born and attack on human beings.

- From fire also allergies and infections attack on human beings.

- Allergy from water, infections attack on human beings.

- Allergy, infections from five basic elements are born and attack on human beings. They are as dangerous as favorable.

- Even allergies, infections from amebas are born grown and attack on human beings.

Conclusive: Apart from human being probably five basic elements other living beings no problems is seen. Because apart from human being all other beings and types are made-up and understood five elements. They are all using these five elements successfully.

Ants and insects exists where there is sweet. Where there is profane, insects, mosquitoes exist. That means it is not a proof of uncleanliness infections, allergies, viruses are not born and attack on human. This allergies, viruses and infections are born to where there is sweet.

There are enough types in insects and mosquitoes. To tell concretely human being is attacked by insects and mosquitoes is difficult; there are insects and mosquitoes in sweetener, sweetener insects and sweetener mosquitoes. In common sweetener mosquitoes and sweetener insects from allergies and infections and fever diseases will attack.

- Diabetes
- Severe cold and headache
- Sleeping/Sleepy feeling
- Hand foot cramps/ Pain
- Increased vomiting and fecal urination
- Going for less meals
Strange dreams and sleeplessness while sleeping
Itching and wounds
Etc

Common insects and mosquitoes attacked human being and diseases as follows. In common if they attack sometimes nothing will happen. Sometimes giddiness, small pimples disappear instantly, infection of body. Often symptoms of pain appear and disappear. Sometimes if there is less humanity power due to in white blood cells difference appears fever in day time and mid night, along with headache. But, sometimes there will be nothing. But from sweetener mosquitoes and sweetener insects there will be definitely symptoms above things happen.

Solution and Medicine:

01. Every day you have to take both in hot water and during taking both squeeze one lemon juice to the water.
02. Once in a week squeeze lemon juice into hot water mix and add vicks or Juandu bomb and then take both.
03. Mix dalda means Vanaspati (basil leaves, lemon leaves, mango leaves, neem leaves etc) to cold water once in two weeks before taking both.
04. Reduce use of Allopathic tablets and treatments.
05. Don’t go for a deep sleep. Sleep only for normal period.
06. Getting food on time.
07. Developing positive emotions.
08. Do not use the compulsive bed while sleeping and do not use pan.
09. Don’t cover your nose fully while sleeping.
10. Consuming hot substances/don’t consume alcohol

Solution and Medicine through Spiritual:

- Wearing black (Dark) clothes every Monday
- Getting the darshan of Shree Naga and Naga devatha God every Monday
- Every Monday there is a round of Peepal Tree
- Making planetary peace every six months
- Getting to smell of Camphor (Karpoor) every Monday
- Bathing the Teertha River (Holy River – Holy Bathing) every year

***

Project 02: “Differentiate between live and non live viruses, and there work and working area”
Description: Probably if live viruses attack on human being and that time for the weal position of the body pains, vomiting, headache, allergies erupt. But lifeless from non viruses are rare symptoms appearance of above symptoms are rare. Non viruses have capacity of after attacking ten minutes, twenty minutes and thirty minutes. But live viruses have got capacity to attack till they end.

We consider the nuclear as live. Or to be considered. Even we should consider the planets as lives. Even we should consider the waves and lives. The frog shell is living being, sponge is living being are considered as earlier living beings. In sea there so many such type living shells. But we cannot believe them as living beings. Really there are living shells. Probably in living shells where we do not believe such living shells there are viruses partly. And due to natural calamity viruses spread.

Conclusive: from waves, nuclear, technology, borewels, mobiles, towers, vehicles, carbon monoxide and present happenings it is created lifeless viruses or born. Lifeless viruses powerfully attack more severely than living viruses. But they have an end. Live viruses have no immediate end. Such types of endless viruses and dying viruses are explained here. Live viruses are created in ten million in per minute. But non living viruses produce ten crores per minutes. They make negative effect on man and panchabhootas.

Function of living Viruses:
- Sucking man’s blood.
- Production and increase of their family and offspring.
- Fill their stomach.
- Live in white and red blood cells.
- Create Headache.
- Asthma, sputum and vomiting.
- Typhoid, fever, malaria and dengue.
- Etc and disease which can’t be cured immediate.

Function of Inactive Viruses:
- Dries the human blood cells.
- Symptoms of diseases which are cured fast.
- The fog is overflowing.
- To become drowsy.
- Increase if bacteria’s is reduced.
- Lowness Creativity
- Vomiting, mild fever
- Cold, cough and intermittent gum disease (The Epidemic)
- Etc

Solution and Medicine:

01. Taking both everyday and adding few drops of lemon.
02. Drinking of raw ginger decoction.
03. Eating hot foods.
04. Stop drinking coffee and tea.
05. Once in a week squeeze lemon juice into hot water mix and add vicks or Jandu bomb and then take both.
06. Mix dalda means Vanaspati (basil leaves, lemon leaves, mango leaves, neem leaves etc) to cold water once in two weeks before taking both.
07. Deep sleep.
08. Drink time to time porridge.
09. Develop positive thinking.
10. Don’t use fan while sleeping compulsory.

Solution and Medicine through Spiritual:

- In hale camphor smell every Monday.

Project 03: Ho can viruses can be created? Can we make them artificially?

Description: Artificial viruses’ means lifeless viruses in common pigs, hen, area in which fish live and in and around such places emerge. In common in and around eating places and attack on those who consume. In such time such peoples from the attack of different viruses and different types of diseases and un identifiable diseases and become culprits. Partly Covid 19 attacks those who consume fish, egg; hens these people are being attacked. From the year 2020 march to June according to the research done Covid 19 or other viruses attacked that to continuously from last 5 years where fish, egg and mutton are available or who those eat disgust and viruses are being created in

---

**Viruses: Living or Not?**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Characteristic</th>
<th>Virus</th>
<th>Cells</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Structure</td>
<td>DNA or RNA core, capsid</td>
<td>Cell membrane, viral lipids</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reproduction</td>
<td>only within host cell</td>
<td>independent cell division either asexually or sexually</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genetic Code</td>
<td>DNA or RNA</td>
<td>DNA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Growth and Development</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td>yes, in multicellular organisms, cells increase in number and differentiate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obtain &amp; Use Energy</td>
<td>no</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susceptible to Environment</td>
<td>no</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change Over Time</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
meat eaters. Places where too much dirty and continuously infections, and those who succumb to diabetes viruses attacked.

**Attack of Viruses:**

- In this with fewer white blood cells.
- In those with high red blood cells.
- For those who are too hard.
- For the very sick (Patients).
- For adults.
- For young children.
- Even for animal birds.

**Conclusive:** Who are artificially made viruses also show above symptoms. But it does not differentiate dirty and holy places. But from running technology, and those who use present technology means tower, mobile etc.

**Project 04:**

1. **What is the object of manmade viruses? And what is their capacity? And what is their life?**

- Reduction of white blood cells.
- Increase of red blood cells.
- Those who are fat and strong will be attacked suddenly.
- Those who become repeatedly to the patient headache and make mild.
- For adults who create to new quickly new diseases like diabetes and etc.
- Children are who make peeing and pissing very upon and succumb to death.
- Sever fever and sputum.
- Breast milk infection of arrow.
Eating reduction of taking meals.

**Its life:** Its life minimum of one week, two week, one month, three months, six months and one year. In case more than one year viruses work progress on becoming mild. And naturally goes and decreasing.

01. **What is the interest of natural viruses? And what is the interest of artificial viruses?**

- Sucking of human blood.
- Increasing of its offspring and family.
- Feeling of stomach.
- Leave in white and red blood cells.
- Giving headache.
- Asthma, sputum, and vomiting sensation.
- Typhoid, fever, malaria and dengue diseases.
- Etc and other symptoms of very slow curing.
- Because these are their food.

**Interest of Artificially Viruses:** Searching of suitable place and after settling their attacking very fast, whatever may be animal or bird; artificial viruses attack similar to snake, rat and eagle. When attacked artificial viruses to human beings following are the observations.

- Drying of man’s blood cells.
- Early curable disease symptoms.
- The fog is overflowing.
- Drowsiness.
- Reduction of bacteria’s growth.
- Reduction of creativity.
- Vomiting and light fever.
- No knowledge of Cold, coughs, and related gum diseases. And their own language and find their life and die at last.

01. **Malaria, Dengue, Plague and other infection diseases basically viruses? Or they are similar to Covid?**
• Yes. Basically Malaria, Dengue, Plague and other infection diseases are viruses. And they are similar to Covid.

02. What are the major steps of Living and non living Viruses?

• Killing of live animal beings life squeezing, harassment and fill it stomach.
• To augment his kingdom in his own subtle language.
• Live like a king.

03. Does it possible Covid is similar to Typhoid?

• Yes.

04. How many times Typhoid attacks a man? And is it deadly disease?

• Any times more than three times.
• It is a deadly disease.

05. How does Typhoid attacks? Is the disease possible for everyone?

• There are symptoms of this disease in everyone.
• Everybody desires this disease.
• The disease touches on the before dying of man
• Almost of the water is a cause by the disease.
• After consuming food.
• From cold drinks afterwards.
• From mosquitoes.
• From viruses and infections.
• From frequently cold.
• From frequently allergies.
• By sweet body holders.
• Frequently from the attacks of sweet chrome insects.
• From dusts.
• From excessive stress and worry.
• Water in the eye.
• Bitter symptoms in the tongue.
• Pain of the knees.
• Cold is a rare occurrence.
- Not feeling to take food.

Solution and Medicine through Spiritual:

- Drinking daily Jeer decoction at 05 o clock in the day.
- Daily morning eat lemon with jeer.
- Daily morning eat Bilva Leaves.

***

Project 05:

Practical Experiment and Case Study:

Any natural calamity or unless they come into contact often cold and allergies, fevers here are followings experiments made on such peoples.

“Living and non living viruses are given below”

01 - Practical Experiment and study:

Living viruses: 01. Were attacking on a woman a ‘Shilpa’ often she suffered from cold, typhoid, headache, vomiting, body aliment, and leg and hand pains. Every month and every 15 days and daily above symptoms were found on above woman.

Non Living viruses: 02. ‘Shilpa’ suffered from weakness, vomiting, headache, physical ailments, disgust, depression, cough, typhoid, quickly fever were seen on this woman on every month, every 15 days and every day above symptoms were found on above woman.

02 - Practical Experiment and study:

Living viruses: 01. Were attacking on a woman a ‘Vinanti’ often she suffered from cold, typhoid, headache, vomiting, body aliment, and leg and hand pains. Every month and every 15 days and daily above symptoms were found on above woman.
Non Living viruses: 02. ‘Vinanti’ suffered from weakness, vomiting, headache, physical ailments, disgust, depression, cough, typhoid, quickly fever were seen on this woman on every month, every 15 days and every day above symptoms were found on above woman.

03 - Practical Experiment and study:

Living viruses: 01. Were attacking on me often I suffered from cold, typhoid, headache, vomiting, body aliment, and leg and hand pains. Every month and every 15 days and daily above symptoms were found on above on me.

Non Living viruses: 02. I suffered from weakness, vomiting, headache, physical ailments, disgust, depression, cough, typhoid, quickly fever were seen on me on every month, every 15 days and every day above symptoms were found on above on me.

Project 06:
From eating sour foods infections and viruses were seen reducing list of following sour foods:

01. Green lemon – 9.10 php
02. Yellow lemon – 8.4 php
03. Avocado – 15.8 php
04. Mango – 8.09 php
05. Tangerine – 08.07 php
06. Ananias – 12.08 php
07. Orange – 09.03 php
08. Watercress – 22.09 php
09. Mozambique – 09.03 php
10. Gooseberry
11. Jungle Gooseberry
12. Pickles
13. Etc

Project 07:
Following method of by eating following sour foods infections and viruses cure:

- Covid 19
- Malaria
- Dengue
- And etc

***

Project 08:

Advance majors to be taken to avoid important Infections and Viruses:

- Take injection dengue and malaria before weekly once.
- Take malaria and dengue tablets daily three times.
- Or taking tablets and injection having less dosage.
- After every two days add lemon leaves or lemon juice to hot water before taking both.
- Drink daily and weekly the Neem leaves decoction.
- Instead of taking Coffee or Tea take lemon leaves tea or lemon juice Tea.
- Drink Jeer or Ginger decoction once in a week.

***

Project 09:

Diseases naturally cured without Treatments:

01. Cold and cough
02. Headache
03. Leg and hands pains
04. Acidity
05. Pain in eyes and their Symptoms
06. Small skin diseases
07. Mentally distracted and Depression

***

Project 10:

Diseases which require compulsory Treatments
01. Fever
02. Quickly Acidity
03. Quickly Skin problems
04. Cancer
05. Diabetes
06. Blood pressure (B.P)
07. Heart attacks
08. Brain tumors
09. Pneumonia
10. And etc

***

Project 11:

Diseases caused by eating sweet foods

01. Sugar or diabetes
02. Cold and cough
03. Sputum codification
04. Asthma
05. Pain hands and legs
06. Depression
07. Tiredness and fatigue

***

Project 12:

Benefits of sour foods:

01. Controlled Fever
02. Controlled Diabetes
03. Controlled Blood pressure
04. Controlled Asthma
05. Controlled Depression
06. Controlled Tiredness and Fatigue

***

Note: By following above if there is increase or decrease or if you facing adverse effects daily, and the problem persist and do not improve problem such problems at last from the beginning of the day for three months continues. On any day of three months man faces opposite viruses problem. He will be unhealthy for three months.
All Research Concepts Conclusive:

Living and non living, malaria, dengue, plague, Covid 19 and such other diseases, viruses have their own micro languages. And they manage and work according to their own micro language. That micro language is called as “Sarahu 19, 20”. Otherwise cough, fever, cold they have their own micro language and code. With the help of that language and code they live and behave. This code called by “19_sarahu^{2}”. 19 is 2019 year, ‘square’ symbol is combination of living and non living viruses. And denotes 'sarahu^{2}' the combination of living beings viruses and non viruses.
"The Sarahu Biology and Bio Medicine of Acidity Cases Studies – Lesson 01"

Author: Sarahu Nagarazan
Institute: Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration©
Department: Medicine and Biology
Designation: Biologist, Psychologist, Astronomer, Physicist, and Geologist
Email: sarahu.nagarazan@gmail.com

Abstract:
It has been scientifically investigated the effect of acidity on human beings. There are negative and opposite effects on human beings. It has different effects on human beings here we are going to right about patients who suffered from acidity and diagnosis scientifically and experimentally proved and return. The explanation about acidity and how naturally it has remained far away from the patients. There are solutions how to stay away from acidity. Naturally acidity is not a killer disease. Even then once in a way it has effect on human beings when it has reached climax. Very often whenever there is a high and low acidity then this can cause death therefore it is considered as deadly disease and there are many verities of acidic disease.

Key Words: Biology and Bio Medicine of Acidity Cases Studies

Introduction:

Project 01:
Explanation: Acidity can cause death. It is sometimes miss calculated has heart attack in the medical report. But is every wrong and miss conceived report. Any person who suffers from acidity if not treatment is not given it may lead to lungs disease and decision will be taken as heart attack by miss conception.

“Three Types Acidities”

01. Deadly
02. Mentally
03. Normal

Symptoms: It should not be diagnose as due to acidity.

“Other ailment’s which cause Acidity”

01. Appendices
02. Liver
03. Kidney
04. Low mood
05. Lungs
06. Psychic and Psychological problems
07. Redaction of creativity power

Symptoms: Acidity shows symptoms as above but cannot be identified. But redaction of creativity power and angry and hatred, losing interest in work, not interested and taking food, not feeling tiredness etc or seen.

Acidity Salvation Routes and Medical Suggestions:

Endoscopy:

An endoscopy is a procedure used in medicine to look inside the body. The endoscopy procedure uses an endoscopy to examine the interior of a hollow organ or cavity of the body. Unlike many other medical imaging techniques, endoscopes are inserted directly into the organ. There are many types of endoscopes.

Endoscopy is a nonsurgical procedure used to examine a person’s digestive tract. Using an endoscope, a flexible tube with a light and camera attached to it, your doctor can view pictures of your digestive tract on a color TV Monitor.

There are several types of endoscopy. Those using natural body openings include,

01. Esophagogastrroduonoscopy (EGD) which is often called upper endoscopy
02. Gastroscopy
03. Endoscopy ultrasound
04. Endoscopy retrograde Cholangiopancreatography
05. Colonoscopy
06. Sigmoidoscopy

Laparoscopy:

Laparoscopy is an operation performed in the abdomen or pelvis using small incisions with the aid of a camera. The laparoscope aids diagnosis or therapeutic interventions with a few small cuts in the abdomen.

Laparoscopy is a type of surgical procedure that allows a surgeon to access the inside of the abdomen and pelvis without having to make large incisions in the skin. This procedure is also known as keyhole surgery or minimally invasive surgery.

There are two types of laparoscope, a telescope rod lens system, usually connected to a video camera (single chip or three chip) a digital laparoscope where a miniature digital video camera is placed at the end of the laparoscope, eliminating the rod lens system.

Colonoscopy:

Colonoscopy or coloscopy is the endoscopic examination of the large bowel and the distal part of the small bowel with a CCD camera or a fiber optic camera on a flexible tube passed through the anus.
Colonoscopy is a procedure where a doctor uses a flexible tube with a miniature camera attached to view the inside lining of your retum and colon. During the test, the doctor can find and remove most polyps and some cancers.

***

### Acidity Salvation Routes and Natural Suggestions:

- Drinking hot water
- Stopping intake of oil food
- Stop or reduce non veg food
- Depend on more liquid foods
- Taking food in time
- Make sufficient sleep
- Leave to raw chilly
- Reduce hot and other items
- Depend on only baked fish and non veg items
- Keep strict vigilance on non veg and hot food items depending upon deferent food items for two years

### Conclusive:

Acidity is common phenomena whatever you eat. For some people it is exhibited in the form of farting, loose motion, headache, stomachache, low mood, physical pain, depression symptoms, Redaction of creativity power, getting angry, self hatred, losing interest in work, not interested in taking food, tiredness and etc or seen often. As a permanent solution to overcome this going for on operation the acidity problem is not cured. As a solution overcome to these problems the patient should take suitable advice from regarding above acidic problems caused due to acidity. And take suitable food which does not cause acidity.

### Patients and Diseases:

**Patient Name:** Nagaraj Hanumanthappa Gollar

**Age:** 20

**Town:** Haveri, Karnataka State, India

**Diseases:** Acidity

**Acidity Symptoms:** Mentally Distracted and Body pain

**Acidity Disease Duration:** 2008 to 2017

***
Age: 20

Town: Haveri, Karnataka State, India

Diseases: Acidity

Acidity Symptoms: Mentally Distracted and Body pain

Acidity Disease Duration: 2008 to 2017

Solution and Treatments:

Every day 100 to 150 people are coming with problems to seek the guidance or solution with us (Sarahu). In the span of 5 years people who are coming to the Sarahu are 88% of people having Infertility and physically handicapped, science of Architecture (dwelling), marriage proposals, mental illness, depression etc... In the span of 5 years continuously and radically are observed the above problems and find the will be reason behind this? In this period I can concluded that the reason was the demonic, serpents and genes are main root cause of the above problems. By this way in the period of 5 years did the experiment over 1 lakh of people and sort out their issues with organically. Here are the few examples of the people how we gave the solution to the people.

“According to 2019 to 2020 Sarahu’s Achievements of Science”

“It’s not finished, it’s still continue every year”

Finally, It was declared a winner of the Sarahu's 02nd Human Science Wonder of the World (2018-19) initiative.

“NEW SARAHU’S 03rd HUMAN SCIENCE WONDER OF THE WORLD”
Abstract:
Here are some of the most important and pertinent documents; and the combination of all these records made it the new 03rd Human Science Wonder popular in the World. Sarahu’s Geology and Human Science of achievement has been proclaimed and declaration is that to the 2018, 2019 as the 03rd most Human Science Wonder in the world, with the likes of some audience, public opinion and the likes of some companies, social systems and Sarahu’s 19 Foundations and their 200 Employees. The 19 organization was founded for the same reason.

Introducing:

Geology – Lesson 01

This paper Published by:
International Journal of Advances in Engineering and Management (IJAEM)
ISSN: 2395-5252

PROJECT: 01

Peeled coconuts (Brown coconuts) or without peeled coconuts (Green or dry coconuts) are living organisms (germs, or cells), if we kept the both of the coconuts in the water for a few months and kept in the soil, watering and nourishing them in some months can cause the process of breeding and sapling.

In addition, both coconuts have strong gravity. And water also has the force of gravity. (also a tree branch)With the help of these, we can easily detect the presence of water in the earth, and poisonous creatures and other unknown powerful forces (unknown living organisms) within a maximum distance of about a thousand miles of earth. It has a higher gravitational force than the magnet. But this same experiment is not possible with any technologies, radio waves, ultra scanners, gold detector machines. Because of the strongest forces, and treasures in the earth and underground are powerful, they are not visible to any technology.
Just as the radio waves sent to Mars, the missiles are not able to disperse the information from those, the forces on the ground are just as powerful and sensitive as Mars, and their brief and much information is not available to the wise.

OR

It's impossible to get the information of the mars through the radio waves, or some other technology similar way that the forces on the ground are just as powerful and sensitive as Mars, and their brief and much information is not available to the wise.

Similarly, 88% of the Earth's treasures (Earthworm), such as earthquakes, are causing hazards, deaths and infertility of women, around the world today. Earthworm is also an invisible force. It can only be seen in the naked eye as a toxin (dead) in the earth. Until then, it remains a invisible force for man Infertility, nervousness, divorce, handicapping, non-marriage, body diseases and nightmares appear in the form of cobra, grandchildren, flowing water, swamijis (gurus), guru, grandparents. This also results in wastage of wealth, 54.1% of automobile accidents and suicides are attributable to this same land (in the Earth). The wealth of the rich is getting worse as the water in the sand goes down. Research has shown that geothermal is also a toxin. But that organism is like a thousand forms. The serpent, giraffe, mud, chamber, other germs, worms, rodents, small children, and so on are all different forms. With 8 years of research, the same etiology is causing problems such as handicaps, headaches, massage addiction, quarrels, eye problems, nightmares, irritability at home, and not getting married. Since it is an invisible force, not enough earthworms are easily trapped by man. There are only a few! Because it can be said that it is their Yoga or fate or destiny.

Not only the earthworm (germs, living organisms) but also some of the poisonous germs that enter the human body. And the above factors to the humans are causing problems. Of course there is the creation of some genes where meat is present and where there is meat impurity. Genes means it's a demon. There may be architectural problems (Vasthu problem) in a house or other illnesses on the one above the other, or a snake dream, a girl's dream, or a young child's dream. Nor is there any magic spell (witchcraft), nor is it a genealogy or a chromosome. This appears to be an architectural problem in a home that is hidden in the basement of a home or in their land, or in the presence of any influential species. According to Sisbra, 55% of women have infertility due to certain poisonous spirits or evil spirits. Earthworm is also toxic. 27% of women have infertility from thyroid problems. 73% suffer from infertility and ghost and other forces

**Practical explanations:** The life of a man remains normal since it is usually not visible of unknown forces to the common man. But if everything was visible to man, he would get a reference to every living thing on earth. The content was clearly getting in the gamut of realism. Farmers, or the general public, get this technology in their fields, in their dwellings, or in other areas to water source the bore well for water problems. In the village side or rural areas, as mentioned above, tiger pellets, peeled coconuts, water in one mug and water with the help of the other five physical elements and make the point (identifying the water resource). Then the water falls when the earth is drilled. Sometimes may not fall. These are the reasons why water is not falling. Underground, when there is a treasure within the earth, there is a great deal of water for the person who comes to the treasure with its treasure, demons, ghosts, and other tremendous forces, the Maya Serpents, to test the waters, with the help of peeled coconuts, water, and other things, He does. But the water does not fall. Because there are treasure, serpent, demon, and other tremendous forces in place of water, the water points to the water pointers (to the human being). But the water does not fall when the bore well is drilled. What they do not know is that there are treasures here. Treasures and snakes. But if you don't leave the same place and see the point again, the water will drill down, if the place does not live in one place. Here is how the energies in the womb are invisible and how the energies on Mars are invisible to the radio waves transmitted from Earth. The life of Mars is very sensitive to any technology or radio waves transmitted from Earth to man, and he does not come to himself. The living organisms on Mars are so sensitive and invisible, that they are sometimes barely visible to the eye or even microscopic or any radiation. The powers of Mars are invisible, such as how on earth there are sometimes ghosts, or how the invisible forces are sometimes seen by the camera or human being.

Basically, not everyone will have these experiments. There are reasons for this. These efforts are possible only for those who are born in the stars of Moola Nakshtra, Magha, Ashwini, Revathi, Ashyala and none are born on the mouth. But once a Nakshtra exists, such as a dog or a serpent, a cat can bite and these could not happen. Here are a few of the things I have experimented with and researched in some of these experimental the reality is described here.

| S. NO | The one who makes the water point | The tool used | Age | Water drilled feet | Issue Description | Investigation start Year and end year | Town | Investigator | Result |
|-------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----|----------------||----------------|-----------------------------------|------|-------------|--------|
|       | The one who makes the water point | The tool used | Age | Water drillerd feet | Issue Description | Investigation start Year and end year | Town | Investigator | Result |
|       | sarahu                           |              |     |                  |                |                                   |      | sarahu      | sarahu |

© 2020 IJCRT | Volume 8, Issue 12 December 2020 | ISSN: 2320-2882

www.ijcrt.org

International Journal of Creative Research Thoughts (IJCRT) www.ijcrt.org
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Tool</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Water Drilled Feet</th>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Investigation Start and End Year</th>
<th>Town</th>
<th>Investigator</th>
<th>Result</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Malatesh</td>
<td>Coconut</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>500 feet</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in Earth</td>
<td>2014 - 2018</td>
<td>Hullatti</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagaran</td>
<td>Fail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Malatesh</td>
<td>Coconut</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>500 feet</td>
<td>There was a no problem</td>
<td>2017 - 2019</td>
<td>Hullatti</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagaran</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Malatesh</td>
<td>Coconut</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>300 feet</td>
<td>There was a no problem</td>
<td>2015 - 2019</td>
<td>Basapura</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagaran</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Malatesh</td>
<td>Coconut</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>500 feet</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in Earth</td>
<td>2015 - 2018</td>
<td>Bomm anahali</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagaran</td>
<td>Fail</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Practical Experiments 01:** Chandrasekhar came to the monastery once. Knowing that he sees the bore well point (water point), he watered in a packed bag (one mug of water) as his wish and ordered him to search water point in the monastery. He placed the jug of water in his right palm and moved around in the monastery. But there was also an earthworm about five feet into the ground where I was sitting. Chandru does not know that. But Chandru began to turn around and lifted himself up as the water jug started to spin and fallen. Then I headed back to the backyard of the monastery. There was also an earthworm. Even there he was spin off and thrown. He argued the same amount of water here. But it wasn't.

Finally, he took him to his hometown. Because in his yard was the idol of God Mastheamma, nearly eight feet below the earth. But there was also treasure with the idol of God. It came to God for its salvation. The idol of God, the treasure, and the everlasting thing can move around. Because the earth is in a state of rotation. As the ocean water resembles the sun and moon, the treasures of the earth's surface begin to move as the ocean water level rises again during the day when the oceans are reduced. In his yard, I saw God and the demon in my vision and ordered Chandru to give him a water bag (one mug of water) before powering it up. He did the same thing there and turned him on the hill. The body showed no energy at all. He said, “Here is water.” But I have water here and there is a treasure with the idol of Goddess here. Many times you have the same treasure, demon, snakes, and invisible poison. When he dug up the soil and checked him again, he was struck again. But when the soil of both feet was dug, the idol of God was lost and the treasure fell to the stone and turned into stone. But it was only a stone-shaped colour for people watching. It seemed like a treasure to me. When Chandru was finally checked again in the button, he did not show any signs of doing so. Instead, he was drawn to the fallen stone and caught with the highest gravity and attraction. To me it was like a magnet and it was just a stone and a treasure. But if this same experiment was carried out on the lifeless gold, it would not give this effect. Not even a stone was given.

**Experimental Experiments 02:** Bringing Chandrasekhar back to another field crop and pointing to the bore well, he turned the girder up to a similar water level. But there was no water there. Finally called the Borewell vehicle where the water was drilled and drilled at about 500 feet. Again, Chandrasekhar was given water in the mug, and the coconut was replaced by a coconut, to see if it was water or not, and he turned the treasure around the same bore well point. He said he has water here. But the water did not fall.

Experimental Experiments 03: Another person was taken to a similar trial. There, the person also observed the water level in the chin with peeled coconuts. On one hand, he seemed to have low water levels. I said it was true that there was water there. He again observed that the water level was low, even though he again observed coconut water. On the other hand, he felt the water level was too high. He could not stop there. He said the water is high here and I checked the place and there is a demon. The water fell near the first point of bore well drilling at both locations, which he did not see. But the water did not come near the second point. Despite drilling at about 400 feet, no water came. When the man was again asked to test the water with a coconut, he again showed that there is water there.

**Practical Experiments 01:** Chandrasekhar came to the monastery once. Knowing that he sees the bore well,(he is the water source finder in the earth ) he watered in a packed bag (mug of water) as his wish and ordered the water point in the monastery. He placed the jug of water (mug of water) in his right palm and moved around in the monastery. But there was also an earthworm about five feet into the ground where I was sitting. Chandru does not know that. But Chandru began to turn around and lifted himself up as the water of jug started to spin and fallen. Then I headed back to the backyard of the monastery. There was also an earthworm. Even there he was thrown (mug of water spin off) and thrown. He argued the same amount of water here. But it wasn't.

Finally, he took him to his hometown. Because in his yard was the idol of God Mastheamma, nearly eight feet below the earth. But there was also treasure with the idol of God. It came to God for its salvation. The idol of God, the treasure, and the everlasting thing can move around. Because the earth is in a state of rotation. As the ocean water resembles the sun and moon, there is a treasure of ocean water to rise in the daytime.

In my yard, I saw God and the demon in my vision and ordered Chandru to give him a water bag (mug of water) before powering it up. He did the same thing there and turned him on the hill. The body showed no energy at all. He said, "Here is water." But I have told them that, water source is available here and there is a treasure with the idol of Goddess here. Many times you have the same treasure, demons, serpents, invisible poisonous creatures and so on. When he dug up the soil and checked him again, he was struck again and having the same kind of previous experience. But when dig the soil of about 2 feet, the idol of God was lost and the treasure fell to the stone and turned into stone. But it was only a stone-shaped colour for people watching.
It seemed like a treasure to me. When Chandru was finally checked again, he did not show any signs of doing so. Instead, he was drawn to the fallen stone and caught with the highest gravity and attraction. To me it was like a magnet and it was just a stone and a treasure. But if this same experiment was carried out on the lifeless gold, it would not give this effect. Not even a stone was given.

**Experimental Experiments 02:** Bringing Chandrasekhar back to another field and pointing to the bore well, he turned the girder up to a similar water level. But there was no water there. Finally called the Borewell vehicle where the water was drilled and drilled at about 500 feet. Again, Chandrasekhar was given water in the mug, and the coconut was replaced by it, to see if it was water available or not, and he turned the treasure around the same borewell point. He said he has water here. But the water did not fall during digging(machine).

**Sponsor Experiments 03:** Another person was taken to a similar Experiment. There, the person also observed the water level in the chin with peeled coconuts, on one hand; he seemed to have low water levels. I was observed that there is water source. He again observed that the water level was low, even though he again observed with peeled coconut. On the other hand, he felt the water level was too high at the other place. He could not stop there. He said the water is high here and I checked the place and there is a demon. The water fell near the first point of borewell drilling at both locations, which he did not see. But the water did not come near the second point. Despite drilling at about 400 feet, there is no water came. When the man was again asked to test the water with a peeled coconut, he again showed that there is water.

"According to 2019 to 2020 Sarahu’s Achievements of Science"

"It’s not finished, it’s still continue every year"

Finally, It was declared a winner of the [Sarahu’s 03rd Human Science Wonder of the World](https://www.ijcrt.org) (2018-19) initiative.
“NEW SARAHU’S 04th HUMAN SCIENCE WONDER OF THE WORLD”

Abstract:
Here are some of the most important and pertinent documents; and the combination of all these records made it the new 04th Human Science Wonder popular in the World. Sarahu’s Physics and Anthropology of achievement has been proclaimed and declaration is that to the 2018, 2019 as the 04th most Human Science Wonder in the world, with the likes of some audience, public opinion and the likes of some companies, social systems and Sarahu’s 19 Foundations and their 200 Employees. The 19 organization was founded for the same reason.

Introducing:

Physics- Lesson 01

This Paper and Physics Published By already

“International Journal of Scientific Research in Engineering and Management (IJSREM)”

Volume: 04 Issue: 06 | June -2020 ISSN: 2582-3930

Sub Area: Haveri/Bangalore
Project Category: Physics
Basic Research Applied Research Technology Development Any other: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION, Sarahu World Records and Sarahu Group of Companies

Principal Investigator: Sarahu Nagarazan
Projects & Descriptions

According to the research of SISBRA, 88% of dangerous aspects are happening due to the earthy materials like deaths, infertility (i.e., not having children). Earthy materials have the invisible energy. If you want to see those treasures with our naked eyes, it is possible after the removal of life. Till that, it exhibits as invisible power to humans. Due to this earthy material (treasure), 88% of women are suffering from infertility, family disputes, quarrels between couples, and divorce, and not getting married in right age, muscle pains in arms & legs, some other diseases.

Getting nightmares every day like appearing snakes (Cobra), kids, flowing water, saints & old people in their dreams and even 54.1% of vehicle accidents, suicides are due to these earthy materials. Loss of wealth is due to this spoilage of wealth is just as absorption of water in the sand it means too spontaneously. We are concluding that earth materials have the life but it has in several thousand forms like, snakes, granny, bison, dangerous poisonous insects, kids, beast, devil, brute, etc.

There may be a defect in vastu (i.e., inappropriate construction of house irrespective of directions), often cause of some diseases or nightmare with snake (cobra), and getting lady or small kids in the dream. These all are not due to the defect of vastu or inappropriate construction or not because of any black magic, or not of the genetic disorder i.e. hereditary troubles. These all are because of the presence of earthy treasures in the crusts of earth below their houses or fields or of the survival of enormously effective lifer which are playing their effects causes the troubles (i.e., defect of vastu) in the house.

According to the SISBRA discovery, 55% of women are suffering for enormous dangerous liver and some negative energy because of these earthy treasures infertility playing a dangerous role. But there treasurer are having the life. 27% women are suffering from thyroid it’s the reason for the infertility and 73% of earthy treasures and brute and some other negative energies are responsible for the infertility.

Not only devils or demons (earth Treasure) and venomous germs are entering into the human’s body, this leads to cause of the problems to the human beings. These problems were not known to the human beings. Naturally freshness is very fewer, wherever animal protein is there, this lead to generation new germs and cells (living things) this is due to the genes. These and all nothing but the evil spirit (demon).
Solving:
Every day 100 to 150 people are coming with problems to seek the guidance or solution with us (Sarahu). In the span of 5 years people who are coming to the Sarahu are 88% of people having Infertility and physically handicapped, science of Architecture (dwelling), marriage proposals, mental illness, depression etc... In the span of 5 years continuously and radically are observed the above problems and find the will be reason behind this? In this period I can concluded that the reason was the demonic, serpents and genes are main root cause of the above problems. By this way in the period of 5 years did the experiment over 1 lakh of people and sort out their issues with organically. Here are the few examples of the people how we gave the solution to the people.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. NO</th>
<th>Patient Name</th>
<th>Problem</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Issue Description</th>
<th>Investigation start Year and end year</th>
<th>Town</th>
<th>Investigator</th>
<th>Investigation duration</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Hanumanthi Malagi</td>
<td>There was no menstruation And not Marriage</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>There was a serpent in her body</td>
<td>2014 - 2018</td>
<td>Malagi</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Vishalakshi</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Different A strange hiccups</td>
<td>2017-2019</td>
<td>Gulbarga</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Suma</td>
<td>She had no children And the children died soon after birth. Because There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td>2015 - 2019</td>
<td>Ganeshpura</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Lakshmavva</td>
<td>Morning hand pain and body pain have been present for 6 consecutive years</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>In her body was a serpent and treasure</td>
<td>2015 - 2018</td>
<td>Ganeshpura</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Fareena</td>
<td>She had no children And the children died soon after birth. Because There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td>2016 - 2019</td>
<td>Yellapur</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Muttavva</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Morning hand pain and body</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Ani name</th>
<th>Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Manjula</td>
<td>pain have been present for 8 consecutive years and a demon in her body</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2019</td>
<td>Anvattin</td>
<td>Nagaraza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Phakkiravva</td>
<td>She was married for 40 years but had no children</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>2015-2019</td>
<td>Anavattin</td>
<td>Nagaraza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Manjula</td>
<td>She was married for 40 years but had no children</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>2015-2019</td>
<td>Anavattin</td>
<td>Nagaraza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Phakkiravva</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>Kallahakkala</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Renuka</td>
<td>She was married for 5 years but had no children</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>2014-2018</td>
<td>Gondi</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Roopa</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>2015-2019</td>
<td>Kundoor</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Renuka</td>
<td>She was married for 12 years but had no children</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>2014-2019</td>
<td>Guddada Mallapur</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Rekha</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>2015-2018</td>
<td>Hirekerur</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Project 02:** 77% of people who doesn’t have much hair on their head are the brilliant people or the skilled proficient or intelligent.

***

**Project 03:** According to the ‘SISBRA’s discovery 95% of prevaricates of falsify (i.e. not telling the truth) are we can see in the advocates and court.

***

**Project 04:** According to 99% of people are liars in the world because of their welfare they are leading their life with the lies.

***

**Project 05:** According to the research of ‘SISBRA’ 85% of people are getting richer or wealthier by their lies and cheating and 15% of people are getting richer with the legal activities.

***

**Project 06:** 100 out of 100 minute lives are present in the planets spread in the single drop of blood these planets are none other than (the celestial body that revolves around a sun.) only the similar planets have the capacity of donating blood to others. Or else who receiver blood from the other planetary person’s blood causes the expansion of body, head ache, pain in the legs and arms and some other characteristics are seen death can also happens.
Project 07: Excess rate of sleeping results in increase of sugar level in the blood. Later it leads to the diabetes because of this migraine head ache, pain in joints and suddenly falling down during the sleep are seen. This weakens the mental health therefore sleeping habit should be in the particular time and should be in the night and sleeping habit during afternoons are the reason for the nightmares and mental illness.

Project 08: 97% of people suffering with the diseases due to the water and the particles of water humiliation, diseases like cold and coughs are seen.

Project 09: 97% of animals and birds are suffering from the various diseases which are causing through water and its particles.

Project 10: With the effect of seven circles man suffers oftenly with cold, humidity, danger, inferiority complex. Incase if the seven cycles stopped its junction then “death” is only the thing which all world could face. According to research of ‘SISBRA’ man has the lifespan based on the how much hair he has on his head. If one hair gets fallen shows the one day of his lifespan is completed. Every day with the imbalance of seven cycle’s man is losing thousands of hair per day. It means he is getting death sooner.

Project 11: according to the research of ‘SISBRA’ the power of soul of man is greater than the power of God & goddess.

Project 12: In whose Horoscope the Planet Neptune is in the 8th House, such persons will be negligent over managing money or life partner. They show the willingness to be more materialistic or luxurious and will face financial crises after marriage in their lives. If Neptune is very close to the 8th House or at the junction with a malefic planet and if the 8th Lord is not in a good position, they get the disease of unconsciousness and suffer. If the planets Neptune, Mars and Uranus are in conjunction and are showing opposite views, then the persons having such type of planetary statuses will be in the habit of drinking always and consume a variety of drugs. Alternatively they take poisonous or wrong medicines and will suffer from the repercussions. Moreover if the influence of the planet Saturn is more in their Horoscopes, they will suffer from such acts and from the effects of secret sciences there by becoming victims of black magic, witchcraft, devils and spirits. If Neptune is with the Moon, the persons will experience special and different dreams. If Neptune is close to Mercury, the persons develop wrong beliefs and will develop argumentative traits. If Jupiter is not in a good position, their conditions will become irreparable and they will be discarded by society as mentally ill persons. Even more, if Jupiter is not in a good position, they will be branded as incorrigible or as the ones beyond repair or mentally retarded persons.

Further in such type of planetary transits and combinations, humans experience bad habits and will be addicted to more drinking, behave like Psychos and lose confidence on themselves, stand status, doubting over themselves and doubt or suspect others. But if there is no influence of Saturn or such planetary Juncture, people experiencing these disorders will naturally recover or heal themselves. Till then no medicine or tablets will not cure them or elevate or their conditions.

Even the doctors realized these problems of the persons having such planetary positions. In the case of doctors, as per the planetary positions charts, if Neptune is close to Mercury, the persons will develop wrong beliefs and will develop argumentative traits. If Jupiter is not in a good position, their conditions will become irreparable and they will be discarded by society as mentally ill persons. Therefore this cannot be treated or fixed as a problem of Psychology. Sometimes these problems arise due to spirits, Earth’s mass, Snakes and by Divine Power. In whose horoscope there is the sharp look of Saturn and where there is the combination of the Node, the shadow planet, Rahu and the effect of Jupiter, such persons will experience problems from spirits, Divine power, the Earth’s gravitational mass, from snakes and will be trapped in suffering mental stress or illness. Then the problem of Psychology arises. The solution is one and the solution given by the Doctors/Psychiatrists is different. As a
result, the patients will suffer seriously without getting proper care. Due to their planetary positions and with such drastic results they suffer. This becomes the main reason. Further the persons will behave typically as a model or differently or foolishly with madness and the reasons attributes to these will only arise due these. In whose Horoscope Jupiter and Mars stay together in the Nodal Phase or in the Nodal Phase of Consumption (The Rahu Dasa Bhukti), the person will experience high Blood Pressure. Then he or she experience symptoms of diseases like headaches, heavy pain in head, infectious saliva, bleeding in the mouth (oral regions).

These will result due to the combinations of Planets or due to their weaknesses. These will not have scientific reasons. Furthermore these planetary combinations show Psychological problems like this and create suffering in people. In such circumstances, man will lead a life of difficulties of daily occurrence and also they possess secrete enemies. Due to this they always speak ill of others. Instead of using the right and useful opportunities such persons will hold on to illegal traits and means land themselves in difficulties and misfortunes. Taking up mega projects or works makes an individual in the right thinking state. Due to this severe headache, mental instability will try to haunt always. Then the problem of Psychology arises in such person.

He then go on a conquest or an expedition and commits crime on others. The other one also will kill him with such types of problems and weaknesses. If the planet Neptune is in the 5th House, then the person will experience several accumulated accounts of love affairs and episode. Then they will be immersed in the acts of love and indulge themselves in illegal activities. Due to this they get the habit of visiting Prostitutes and to commit acts of amorousness and lives with the main track and lead a new life. They will never again revert to do such acts or such behaviors in their lives. If Uranus is in the 5th position in the horoscope of persons, then they suffer from mental debilities and will roam in the streets of their places as madmen, will discard their families or will be discarded by it. In such cases, if they have the planetary combination of the Moon and the Node (Rahu) in their Horoscopes, they lose hope in life and become sadists. Then they again become abnormal, argumentative or emotive in life. They experience greater anxiety or aggravation or excitement. Then in that state, the problem of Psychology arises. But man is not becoming a victim of these due to any type of activities. Instead, he is getting Psychological problems due to the combination of such planets cited aforesaid and due to their extraordinary revolutions.

(Rahu (Sanskrit: is one of the nine major astronomical bodies (Navagraha 09 planets) in Indian texts. Unlike the other eight, Rahu is a shadow entity, one that causes eclipses and is the king of meteors. Rahu represents the ascension of the moon in its processional orbit around the earth.

North Lunar Node - When Moon moves from South to North in its orbit and crosses Sun's path – the incision point is called Rahu or Dragon's Head) also, (The Sanskrit terms “Dasha” in Hindu astrology is used to indicate planetary periods. The planetary periods indicate when the good or bad effects are produced according to their placement by sign (Rasi), house (Bhava), combinations or aspects is the major period of a planet.

Also, each mahadasha is also subdivided into planetary periods called Bhukti, which run in the same order as the mahadahsas, and with the same proportional length. For example, the first bhukti of ketu is ketu/ketu, the second is ketu/venus, the third ketu/Sun and so on)

Investigative Duration: 05 Years.
Physics- Lesson 012

This Paper and Physics Published By already

“International Journal of Scientific Research in Engineering and Management (IJSREM)”

Volume: 04 Issue: 06 | June -2020 ISSN: 2582-3930

“The Sarahu Physics Treatments, Cases Study and Facts of life”

Author: Sarahu Nagarazan
Designation: Psychologist, Geologist, Astronomer, Physicist and Biologist
Department: Physics, Anthropology and Psychology
Institute: Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration© and Lord Sarahu Monastery®
Country: India
Abstract:

2019 Result; Every day 100 to 150 people are coming with problems to seek the guidance or solution with us (Sarahu). In the span of 5 years people who are coming to the Sarahunaath are 88% of people having Infertility and physically handicapped, science of Architecture (dwelling), marriage proposals, mental illness, depression etc... In the span of 5 years continuously and radically are observed the above problems and find the will be reason behind this? In this period I can concluded that the reason was the demonic, serpents and genes are main root cause of the above problems. By this way in the period of 5 years did the experiment over 1 lakh of people and sort out their issues with organically. Here are the few examples of the people how we gave the solution to the people.

***

Case Studies 01 to 17:

Description: According to the research of SISBRA. 88% of dangerous aspects are happening due to the earthy materials like deaths, infertility i.e not having children. Earthy materials have the invisible energy. If you want to see those treasures with our naked eyes it is possible after the removal of life. Till that it exhibit as the invisible power to the human. Due to this earthy materials (Treasure) 88% of women are suffering from infertility family disputes, quarrels between couples & divorce, and not getting married in right age, muscle pains in arms & legs, some other disease.

Getting nightmares everyday like appearing snake (Cobra), Kids, flowing water, saints & old people in their dreams and even 54.1% of vehicle accidents, suicides are due to these earthy materials. Loss of wealth is due to this spoilage of wealth is just as absorption of water in the sand it means too spontaneously. We are concluding that earth materials have the life but it has in several thousand forms like, snakes, granny, bison, dangerous poisonous insects, kids, beast, devil, brute etc.

There may be a defect in vastu (i.e. inappropriate construction of house irrespective of directions), often cause of some diseases or nightmare with snake (cobra), and getting lady or small kids in the dream. These all are not due to the defect of vastu or inappropriate construction or not because of any black magic, or not of the genetic disorder i.e. hereditary troubles.

These all are because of the presence of earthy treasures in the crusts of earth below their houses or fields or of the survival of enormously effective lifer which are playing their effects causes the troubles (i.e. defect of vastu) in the house.

Not only devils or demons (earth Treasure) and venomous germs are entering into the human’s body, this leads to cause of the problems to the human beings. These problems were not known to the human beings. Naturally
freshness is very fewer, wherever animal protein is there, this lead to generation new germs and cells (living things) this is due to the genes. These and all nothing but the evil spirit (demon).

**Solving:**

Every day 100 to 150 people are coming with problems to seek the guidance or solution with us (Sarahu). In the span of 5 years people who are coming to the Sarahu are 88% of people having Infertility and physically handicapped, science of Architecture (dwelling), marriage proposals, mental illness, depression etc... In the span of 5 years continuously and radically are observed the above problems and find the will be reason behind this? In this period I can concluded that the reason was the demonic, serpents and genes are main root cause of the above problems. By this way in the period of 5 years did the experiment over 1 lakh of people and sort out their issues with organically. Here are the few examples of the people how we gave the solution to the people.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. N O</th>
<th>Patient Name</th>
<th>Problem Description</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Issue Description</th>
<th>Investigator</th>
<th>Town</th>
<th>Investigation start Year and end year</th>
<th>Investigation of duration</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Hanumanthi Malagi</td>
<td>There was no menstruation And not Marriage</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>There was a serpent in her body</td>
<td>Malagi</td>
<td>2014 - 2018</td>
<td>Malaragan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Vishalakshi</td>
<td>not marriage and different A strange hiccup</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>Gulbarga</td>
<td>2017 - 2019</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Suma</td>
<td>She was married for 5 years but had no children</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>She had no children And the children died soon after birth. Because There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>Ganashepu</td>
<td>2015 - 2019</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Lakshavva</td>
<td>Morning hand pain and body pain have been present for 6 consecutive years</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>In her body was a serpent and treasure</td>
<td>Ganashepu</td>
<td>2015 - 2018</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Fareena</td>
<td>She was married for 5 years but had no children</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>She had no children And the children died soon after birth. Because There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>Yellapur</td>
<td>2016 - 2019</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Muttavva</td>
<td>Morning hand</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Marital Status</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Condition</td>
<td>Year(s)</td>
<td>Villager(s)</td>
<td>Years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Manjula</td>
<td>Married for 40 years but had no children</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>She had no children because there was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2015-2019</td>
<td>Nagaraza</td>
<td>05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Manjula</td>
<td>Married for 40 years but had no children</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>There was a demon in her body</td>
<td>2019</td>
<td>ni Nagarazan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Phakkiravva</td>
<td>Married for 5 years but had no children</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>Kallahakkala</td>
<td>05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Renuka</td>
<td>Married for 40 years but had no children</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2014-2018</td>
<td>Gondi</td>
<td>05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Roopa</td>
<td>Married for 12 years but had no children</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>In her body was a serpent and treasure</td>
<td>2015-2019</td>
<td>Kundoor</td>
<td>05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Renuka</td>
<td>Married for 12 years but had no children</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>In her body was a serpent and treasure</td>
<td>2014-2019</td>
<td>Guddada Mallapur</td>
<td>05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Rekha</td>
<td>Married for 12 years but had no children</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>There was a demon in her body</td>
<td>2015-2018</td>
<td>Hirekerur</td>
<td>05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lesson- 02

Project -01. When we come across Tamarind, and such sour items and Gooseberry, Mango and other sour fruits are remembered naturally water comes out of the human tongue. Sour element comes. But that is not merely spit or saliva. It is purely sour. Then it will be acidic in nature. There is gravitational attraction between mans tongue saliva and sour items and such citric items. In the memory of man who enjoys sour and such other elements existed human. Whenever we sense taste the taste of sour items then immediately our memory catches this and gives signal.

Tongue has gravitational attraction of sour items.

Project -02.

For those who use more than AC frequently for daily use or living in cold areas, because of this kidney becomes week. Goes on diminishing. Nervous lose their life, and man succumbs to Varity of diseases. If a man spends is whole time in AC rooms and presence of high voltage bulbs (Jumping Bulbs) in such rooms releasing of radiation from the bulbs and AC they effect the human memory. Often both the eyes are affected by the radiation of different high powered bulbs. Because of the effect of such bulbs mans eyes sight is going to decrease and we are force to use eye glasses. Activity in cold areas or radiations coming out from the AC rooms liberated going to harm, skin and bones of human slowly man becomes sensitive. Apart from the radiation the tiles and granites we use in our houses and offices also cold areas the skin, layer of human being is going to be severely affected from viruses. Then it gives...
rise to new type of diseases. The thinking power of a man decreases whenever the radiation from the bulbs falls on human head. After brain becomes nervous.

“According to 2019 to 2020 Sarahu’s Achievements of Science”

“It’s not finished, it’s still continue every year”

Finally, It was declared a winner of the Sarahu’s 04th Human Science Wonder of the World (2018-19) initiative.
Abstract:
Here are some of the most important and pertinent documents; and the combination of all these records made it the new 05th Human Science Wonder popular in the World. Sarahu’s Psychology and Chemistry of achievement has been proclaimed and declaration is that to the 2018, 2019 as the 05th most Human Science Wonder in the world, with the likes of some audience, public opinion and the likes of some companies, social systems and Sarahu’s 19 Foundations and their 200 Employees. The 19 organization was founded for the same reason.

Introducing:

Psychology - Lesson 01

This Paper and Psychology Published By already “International Journal of Scientific Research in Engineering and Management (IJSREM)”

“Psychology Projects & Descriptions”

Project 01:
Psychology problems will arise due to excessive tension, anxiety and excitement during sexual intercourse or masturbation. As a result, there will be a decrease memory power. This also paves the way for heart attack. This could be applicable to people in the age groups from 16 to 65.

Investigative Duration: 5 Years

***
Project 02:
Mental stress will incase due to the consumption of Tea. Moreover pain will be seen on the upper layers of the brain. There will be muscular pulls or cramps in feet and in hands after discarding the bed in the morning.

Investigative Duration: 5 Years

***

**Project 03:**

Chewing few leaves of the Aegle Marmelos Rutaceae (Correa Plantae), commonly Known as the Holy Bilva Patra (Beli) the Bengal Quince/Golden apple/Japanase Little Orange/Stone Apple or the Wood Apple one can reduce excess of heat and severe mental stress.

Investigative Duration: 5 Years

***

**Project 04:**

With the researches of SISBRA and with the spell of mystic syllables and chants, the human and divine power could be trapped. Also with the control of sense organs, this could be made powerless. Magical trance could be achieved. This results in weakening the minds of the humans.

Investigative Duration: 2 Years.

***

**Project 05:**

Those who consume more vegetarian foods will become prey to less intelligence. But they will become the rulers and administrators of this world and rule this earth. The Chinese and the followers of Islam are the intelligent people of this earth.

Investigative Duration: 5 years

***

**Project 06:**

By excessive consumption of alcohol; increased smoking and sex, excessive hormones are generated and released from the bile subsequently. This will improve the thinking of the people speedily who do these acts.

Investigative Duration: 5 Years, in the age groups from 16 to 68.

***

**Project 07:**

Nearly 87% Del’s mental trauma and stress will be seen in the person suffering in love. This means, this stress will be almost equal to the pain caused by the fracture of the human body’s 200 bones due to a fall. This will be shown by the disheartened and dejected lover. It cannot be imagined.

The sensitive feelings, hormones released by the brain will entrap a person immersed in love at that time, instantly; it will slowly lead him or her towards suffering. In that time the person will remain in a state of sub consciousness or in a trance even though looking active outwards.

Investigative Duration: 5 years, in the age group 12 – 38.

***
**Project 08:**

As per Psychology, a soul suffering from mental deformation/failures by birth is said to be experiencing the same defect. After its birth, the mental disabilities will be seen. It is called as the incapacity or the imbalance or instability of the mind, debility of the mind (though these words mean the same), it will be shown differently in persons having such gravitational pulls of the Earth, Sun and the Moon.

Investigative Duration: **5 Years**

***

**Project 09:**

The people are not living more who are born with mental (Psychic) and Physical shortcoming/deficiencies or disabilities. In addition to this, those having mental disabilities or physical imbalances at birth are also not dying naturally. They are prone to premature deaths or early deaths. This is due to the fact that they possess deficiency of required hormones, nerves or organs. Nevertheless, they face problems due to the ill effects of planets and this is shown by research. The people who recovered good health-mental and physical from these deficiencies were not completing their full tenure of lives. The majority of them are losing their lives even before completing their life spans. The people who lived are less.

Investigative Duration: **5 Years**

***

**Project 10:**

People who lead their lives with character, who are proud, and with anger are more prone to diseases like cancer, heart attack, kidney problems, and diabetes. These will start arising in the latter part of their lives. People living with pure life and on systematic diet and whose bodies have less heat too are coming under this category of catching one of these diseases.

Investigative Duration: **5 Years**

***

**Project 11:**

Psychological defects can be as follows:

Doubt, fear, quick grasping power, sensitivity – sensitiveness, very less intuition – grasping skill, attention; repeating the same words, thinking only on one type of situation or one sided thinking – all these are problems in Psychology. In addition to these, too much prosperous set of wealth, the desire to capture more property, having more/excessive money, affliction to money, jealousy, greed leads to mental disorders as per the findings of contemporary research.

Investigative Duration: **5 Years**

***

**Project 12:**

Several Psychological disorders start developing in a who is becoming old or coming near the evening of his or her life i.e after covering 50 years.

Investigative Duration: **5 Years**

***
Project 13:

Bathing habits show a certain distinctive index on the life styles and character of individuals. For examples, people visit temples after taking bath and not before it. Man after sexual intercourse or after consuming non-vegetarians food will not go to temple. Due to this, God will not be angry over them on his devotees. Such behaviors put a negative mark on the person. Bathing gives food to the seven cognitive wheels of the Psychic order present in the individual and controls his or her actions and emotions. Therefore bathing has a direct link to these traits and to the regeneration or refreshment or relaxation of the body and the mind.

Investigative Duration: 3 Years

***

Project 14:

Repeated bathing habits like taking 2 or 3 times in a day invite diseases to the human body and attack it. Micro-organisms, bacteria will thrive in cold water. It may be even be micro bacterial organisms. Due to this, when they touch the body of a person make it a ground for diseases and disorders.

If such bathing practices provide relaxation/ rejuvenation to the muscles, they gradually show a drastic effect on the body of a person after 50 years. This will take place due to the gradual weakening of the tendons and muscles with more loss of strength. But health will improve taking bath with hot water. This notion is purely temporary. Even to persons taking bath with hot water, after 50 years, diseases will start pricking their bodies. This is due to the nervous and muscular debilities and due to weakening of skin or muscle over impact of hot water. It is true that bacteria and other micro-organisms die due to the impact of hot water touching the skin. But constant use or application of hot water on the muscles, nerves heats them up and weakens the tissues and on one fine day will yield to the problem of blood circulation and decay. The thinking capabilities also reduce due to this and the forests are seen living more without taking a bath. People living in villages and in towns and cities though take bath and have civic sense are prone to premature deaths or early deaths and are found living with disease and suffering states.

Investigative Duration: 5 Years

***

Project 15:

Mental peace, reduction of exertion, ups and downs, unevenness, excitement, and depressions will be removed only with the help of the affliction of a woman. Constant communication of love and sexual contacts with her will provide peace of mind, energy, and more works could be done or accomplished with ease. Mental depression, turmoil and any other difficulty will be easily removed from this method.

More active sex life promotes more inspiration towards life.

Investigative Duration: 5 Years

***

Project 16:

Every great man in society has some bad habits. Many achievers show the habit of smoking, addiction to alcoholic drinks and others yield to the vices of womanizing and having illegal relationships with woman. Many Psychological disorders like anger, short-temper, mad or insane behavior, spend thriftiness, and victim to luxuries will be seen in them, these are their traits. It even becomes the symbol of their statues and achievements.

Investigative Duration: 5 Years

***

Project 17:
The feeling of higher dejection and identity crisis, incapability to do is shown in the people having mental depression. In additional to this, people showing casteism and treating others lowly show these kinds of deficiencies and they suffer from mental illnesses.

They develop improper eye visions and experience blurred vision. Even though they look very much intelligent outside, they suffer from Psychological disabilities. But their views and attitudes will not be established as true and precise method of looking or observing this world.

Investigative Duration: **5 Years**

***

**Project 18:**

A person who is unable to identity or recognize colour, or who shows colour blindness shows hair fall. Persons having these deficiencies experience strange dreams during the day or in the night. In some opinion, this has been found as a result of the problems of heredity. This should be believed. But, people experience hair loss or hair falls in spite of no hereditary problems. For this also colour blindness has became a cause and a problem.

Investigative Duration: **5 Years**

***

**Project 19:**

People suffering from mental depression, mental blurriness and those talking Psychology medicines for life time; years together or for a very long duration of time at a stretch will show weakness, decrease in strength or debility. For them there will not be any improvement or progress. Moreover, different types of dream, morning muscular cramps and pulls will lead them to neglect food and cause in satiation, hunger and improper of food habits. Naturally a person feels himself dejected due to long time consumption of tablets for health. They will be haunted by the problems arising due to infertility, weakness and loss of hope.

Investigative Duration: **4 Years**

***

**Project 20:**

Those who are very much dark skinned or who are more whitish or who are very much thin or very tall or very long or very short show the symptoms of excessive sexual desire. They will become victims of sexually related problems and will be immersed in more amorous activities most of the time.

Investigative Duration: **2 Years**

***

**Project 21:**

Taking less food or more food; having less sleep or more sleep; anomalies like these are called mental or Psychological disorders.

Investigative Duration: **2 Years**

***

**Project 22:**

A Case Study:
Generally friend Nikita used to feel quit all right with her physical condition or well being in the morning. But she felt that she was becoming obese in the evenings. This special feeling arises due to the reason of sun’s Rays. Generally this Psychological disorder appears also in persons who are thin of fat due to exposure to Sun’s Rays. It is generally observed that a person suffering from fever is quite comfortable during the day and starts feeling the pain or suffering during the evenings or in the night times. Many people or persons have no answer to these views. This will be known to an intuitive researcher. The same will be understood or learnt by a person on deep inspection. Till then, these conditions will remain in the dark. The design and knowledge of a man’s personality also will develop in accordance with the rise of the Sun. The Sun’s Rays fall on the bodies of persons, pinch and penetrate there by creating strength, inducing energy and creativity, to develop, to think and to improve thinking, towards better creativity. Due to this, the person transmutes strength and assimilates energy with the body. The knowledge also improves that came out of the humours. This will increase the light of the person-his or her physical orb of presence and influence. This will remain active till sunset. After that, the body starts losing energy as it endures less matter waves which decrease its activity. It becomes prone to the attacks of viruses making it vulnerable to contagious diseases and infections. There are more chances therefore to the person becoming vulnerable to infection and attack from diseases.

If anyone has made any sort of black magic spell or witchcraft on such type of a person, the ill effects will increase in that time. Possession effect on innocent Nikita and the administration of Psychology medicines or tablets to her by her mother became an experiment of possession. It may be administration of tablets or acts of witchcraft of black magic or it might be a natural process or due to the food items or due to any other activity-the repercussions and the results do hamper in different ways and bear influence such types of cases and must have knowledge about that.

More Examples: Thinking that Nikita is my step daughter or thinking that Nikita is observing her (mother’s) illicit relationship since she is 4 year old, she (mother) use to feed her slow Poisonous meals and used to provide her drug twice a day which makes psychologically unconscious, so Nikita’s stomach become enlarging at night and back to normal position in seeing the sunshine. When sunshine disappears her stomach become enlarged severely, this is going to happen daily at the fall of dark pimples appeared on her body with symptoms.

In this stage her mother started witchcraft on her daughter this caused negative result on her body. Kethu (one of the planet in astrology science) effect started on her body. Kethu refers to one of the powerful planet in the geography, it is still undiscovered with the help of science and technology on body discovering so far.

However At the time when Kethu is in revolution, if we perform witchcraft surely it uses to give negative impact, Nikita Experienced, Kethu’s impact continuously for 7 years. After the end of Kethu period, she never suffered from stomach enlargement fatness’s, pimples because of psychologically drugs.

Well she suffered from the stomach enlargement and spell of witchcraft only in the absence of sunshine at mean at fall of dark. Because of physiologically drug on her body fatness, stomach enlargement as a result she undergone psychological sickness, because of the effect of sunshine and witchcraft she begin to scared devils and evil spirits and even she scared her mother. Because least distant of Neptune from moon, she suffered from peculiar types of dreams. She travelled for off places in her dreams. Mercury planet was at least distant from their so because of misunderstanding she exchange of dialogues and quarrel with me. She argued that whatever she tells is correct. On the other hand Jupiter planets was close to earth because of improper position of planet Jupiter and as a result of both the reasons above described she was rejected by the society as she is mental not stable.

Many Psychologists told that she is suffering from the psychological sickness. But after disappearing or proper position of Kethu planet. She overcomes from sickness. This was big question psychologist but not for Nikita. Psychologist drugged her without identifying the diseases.

She gradually understands her mother’s cunning act and maintained distance from her mother. Actually we can understand hence that she is not psychic but her mother because she was in danger of unveiling of her illicit relationship. Finally her mother herself was suffered from the serious diseases at the time of disappear sunshine. Again she uses to become well and healthy in the morning.

Another Example: another friend was suffering from the psychological diseases and was under treatment. She was acting as if an evil spirit has admitted in her body. No psychiatrist can understand this they think that she is suffering from hallucination, so they are treat her with
psychological drugs since 4 years. But she never comes out from her diseases. She used to fell unconscious again and again because of an evil spirit in her body, because of Neptune was in the 8th cell and there was another sinful planet beside Neptune. Beside another spirit entered in her body she fell unconscious again and again that spirit lead her to do this act, but no psychiatrist discovered this when Saturn vision disappeared she healed, she never healed by the Psychiatrist treatment.

**Investigative Duration: 04 Years.**

***

**Project 23:**

Headache will increase two-fold due to repeated combing of hair, plaiting.

**Investigative Duration: 02 Years.**

***

**Project 24:**

People who possess or who have 70% hair on their heads will become geniuses. And 77% of people who doesn’t have much hair on their head are the brilliant people or the skilled proficient or intelligent.

**Investigative Duration: 02 Years.**

***

**Project 25:**

If a person is addicted to the habit of frequently depending on an item or on an object then one who used him or thrown him go from confused mind to a state of unconsciousness. Psychology tablets are also act like this. They weaken the person.

**Investigative Duration: 02 Years.**

***

**Project 26:**

Diseases will not be coming to a person who makes the best use of the elements of Nature. Using air, water, fire properly makes one relieved from disease and disorder.

**Investigative Duration: 02 Years.**

***

**Project 27:**

As per the findings of SISBRA, persons who are Doctors or the ones who have more wealth get 85% of the diseases and disorders. This is due to the fact that they get diseases quickly as they are extra neat, clean and hygienic. They become victims of virus attacks.

**Investigative Duration: 03 Years.**

***

**Project 28:**

If a man shaves his beard then it is an unfavorable sign to him. That man becomes a victim of infection for 2-3 days. Looking at others, he would be angry or he will be with an imbalance of mind. Accordingly, his feelings, emotions do change in 2-3 days.
Investigative Duration: 03 Years.

***

Project 29:

As per the research of SISBRA, worshiping God, Maintaining stature in Holy places and environs in spite of nature calls and protecting cleanliness has become a low behavioral activity.

Investigative Duration: 04 Years.

***

Project 30:

Selfishness, harassments, and ego are termed as mental disease and qualities. Bathing more number times in a day, showing more interest in beauty, Girls and aged women moving towards more beauty, repeated plaiting of the hair – all such acts are the result of Psychological diseases.

Investigative Duration: 04 Years.

***

Project 31:

A person who is disturbed or haunted by a question 101 times will generally become a patient of Psychology.

Investigative Duration: 04 Years.

***

Project 32:

As per SISBRA’s findings, the people now are suffering from 85% of mental diseases due to family related problems.

Investigative Duration: 04 Years.

***

Project 33:

As per SISBRA’s findings, mental depressions and 45% of shortage of blood (anemia) will show itself up in people of this world.

Investigative Duration: 04 Years.

***

Project 34:

One can see the people trapped in 87.5% of Psychological disorders in a Taluk Level. But, they were not showing any disorders in outward appearances.

Investigative Duration: 04 Years.

***

Project 35:
There will be shortage of the production of sperms or eggs in a person due to excessive consumptions of Psychology tablets. Weakness, debilities, bad odour, infection of saliva, headaches, severe pain and such ailments arise due to this.

**Investigative Duration: 04 Years.**

***

**Project 36:**

In whose Horoscope the Planet Neptune is in the 8th House, such persons will be negligent over managing money or life partner. They show the willingness to be more materialistic or luxurious and will face financial crises after marriage in their lives. If Neptune is very close to the 8th House or at the junction with a malefic planet and if the 8th Lord is not in a good position, they get the disease of unconsciousness and suffer. If the planets Neptune, Mars and Uranus are in conjunction and are showing opposite views, then the persons having such type of planetary statuses will be in the habit of drinking always and consume a variety of drugs. Alternatively they take poisonous or wrong medicines and will suffer from the repercussions. Moreover if the influence of the planet Saturn is more in their Horoscopes, they will suffer from such acts and from the effects of secret sciences there by becoming victims of black magic, witchcraft, devils and spirits. If Neptune is with the Moon, the persons will experience special and different dreams. If Neptune is close to Mercury, the people experience mistaken notions and shall get the habit of argumentative behavior. Even more, if Jupiter is not in a good position, they will be branded as incorrigible or as the ones beyond repair or mentally retarded persons.

Further in such type of planetary transits and combinations, humans experience bad habits and will be addicted to more drinking, behave like Psychos and lose confidence on themselves, stand status, doubting over themselves and doubt or suspect others. But if there is no influence of Saturn or such planetary Juncture, people experiencing these disorders will naturally recover or heal themselves. Till then no medicine or tablets will not cure them or elevate or their conditions.

Even the doctors realized these problems of the persons having such planetary positions. In the case of doctors, as per the planetary positions charts, if Neptune is close to Mercury, the persons will develop wrong beliefs and will develop argumentative traits. If Jupiter is not in a good position, their conditions will become irreparable and they will be discarded by society as mentally ill persons. Therefore this cannot be treated or fixed as a problem of Psychology. Sometimes these problems arise due to spirits, Earth’s mass, Snakes and by Divine Power. In whose horoscope there is the sharp look of Saturn and where there is the combination of the Node, the shadow planet, Rahu and the effect of Jupiter, such persons will experience problems from spirits, Divine power, the Earth’s gravitational mass, from snakes and will be trapped in suffering mental stress or illness. Then the problem of Psychology arises. The solution is one and the solution given by the Doctors/Psychiatrists is different. As a result, the patients will suffer seriously without getting proper care. Due to their planetary positions and with such drastic results they suffer. This becomes the main reason. Further the persons will behave typically as a model or differently or foolishly with madness and the reasons attributes to these will only arise due these. In whose Horoscope Jupiter and Mars stay together in the Nodal Phase or in the Nodal Phase of Consumption (The Rahu Dasa Bhukti), the person will experience high Blood Pressure. Then he or she experience symptoms of diseases like headaches, heavy pain in head, infectious saliva, bleeding in the mouth (oral regions).

These will result due to the combinations of Planets or due to their weaknesses. These will not have scientific reasons. Furthermore these planetary combinations show Psychological problems like this and create suffering in people. In such circumstances, man will lead a life of difficulties of daily occurrence and also they possess secrete enemies. Due to this they always speak ill of others. Instead of using the right and useful opportunities such persons will hold on to illegal traits and means land themselves in difficulties and misfortunes. Taking up mega projects or works makes an individual in the right thinking state. Due to this severe headache, mental instability will try to haunt always. Then the problem of Psychology arises in such person.

He then go on a conquest or an expedition and commits crime on others. The other one also will kill him with such types of problems and weaknesses. If the planet Neptune is in the 5th House, then the person will experience several accumulated accounts of love affairs and episode. Then they will be immersed in the acts of love and indulge themselves in illegal activities. Due to this they get the habit of visiting Prostitutes and to commit acts of amorousness and lives with the main track and lead a new life. They will never again revert to do such acts or such behaviors in their lives. If Uranus is in the 5th position in the horoscope of persons, then they suffer from mental debilities and will roam in the streets of their places as madmen, will discard their families or will be discarded by it. In such cases, if they have the planetary combination of the Moon and the Node (Rahu) in their Horoscopes, they lose hope in life and become sadists. Then they again become abnormal, argumentative or emotive in life. They experience greater anxiety or aggravation or excitement. Then in that state, the problem of Psychology arises. But man
is not becoming a victim of these due to any type of activities. Instead, he is getting Psychological problems due to the combination of such planets cited aforesaid and due to their extraordinary revolutions.

(Rahu (Sanskrit: is one of the nine major astronomical bodies (Navagraha 09 planets) in Indian texts. Unlike the other eight, Rahu is a shadow entity, one that causes eclipses and is the king of meteors. Rahu represents the ascension of the moon in its processional orbit around the earth.

North Lunar Node - When Moon moves from South to North in its orbit and crosses Sun's path – the incision point is called Rahu or Dragon's Head) also, (The Sanskrit terms “Dasha” in Hindu astrology is used to indicate planetary periods. The planetary periods indicate when the good or bad effects are produced according to their placement by sign (Rasi), house (Bhava), combinations or aspects is the major period of a planet.

Also, each mahadasha is also subdivided into planetary periods called Bhukti, which run in the same order as the mahadahsa, and with the same proportional length. For example, the first bhukti of ketu is ketu/ketu, the second is ketu/venus, the third ketu/Sun and so on)

Investigative Duration: 05 Years.

***

Project 37:

In daily life, allergy or small sores or skin patches and some infections on the body of the persons will go off or heal due to the application or anointation of fresh Urine after discarding the bed in the morning.

Investigate Duration: 05 Years.

***

Project 38: According to the research of SISBRA. 88% of dangerous aspects are happening due to the earthy materials like deaths, infertility i.e not having children. Earthy materials have the invisible energy. If you want to see those treasures with our naked eyes it is possible after the removal of life. Till that it exhibit as the invisible power to the human. Due to this earthy materials (Treasure) 88% of women are suffering from infertility family disputes, quarrels between couples & divorce, and not getting married in right age, muscle pains in arms & legs, some other disease.

    Getting nightmares everyday like appearing snake (Cobra), Kids, flowing water, saints & old people in their dreams and even 54.1% of vehicle accidents, suicides are due to these earthy materials. Loss of wealth is due to this spoilage of wealth is just as absorption of water in the sand it means too spontaneously. We are concluding that earth materials have the life but it has in several thousand forms like, snakes, granny, bison, dangerous poisonous insects, kids, beast, devil, brute etc.

    There may be a defect in vastu (i.e. inappropriate construction of house irrespective of directions), often cause of some diseases or nightmare with snake (cobra), and getting lady or small kids in the dream. These all are not due to the defect of vastu or inappropriate construction or not because of any black magic, or not of the genetic disorder i.e. hereditary troubles.

    These all are because of the presence of earthy treasures in the crusts of earth below their houses or fields or of the survival of enormously effective lifer which are playing their effects causes the troubles (i.e. defect of vastu) in the house.

    According to the SISBRA discovery 55% of women are suffering for enormous dangerous liver and some negative energy because of these earthy treasures infertility playing a dangerous role. But there treasurer are have the life. 27% women are suffering from thyroid it’s the reason for the infertility and 73% of earthy treasures and brute and some other negative energies are responsible for the infertility

    (Investigative Duration: 5years)

***

Project 39: In this world 87% of people committed suicide just to achieve their daily needs.

***
Project 40:

In this world 37% of people suffering from bleeding in some parts of body due to mental depression. Especially bleeding in the mouth (oral regions)

***

Project 41:

27% women are suffering from infertility due to the thyroid and 73% women are infertile because of negative power of earth treasurer and of some other powers.

***

Project 42:

64% of women are following Astrology in daily life.

***

Project 43:

There is a lot of difference below male & female in the thinking capacity, knowledge & in facial expression women are too fast in urgency, forwardness, frustration than the level of man’s thinking’s. Women have the sensitive heart than gents so they get tears fast, i.e. natures system in their thinking ability but in the life of man & women have the similarity in the likes & wishes here there is no difference between them. But according to the research man & women both have equal thinking ability. For example men have the more doubts of women so many people doesn’t believe on them. If man has the illegal relation with other woman no one would its wrong but if the woman does it all protest her & keeps her with light security and treats her with inferiorly & argues that women always a cheater and there are four kinds of women progenies due to the lack power of neurons this trouble can cause.

Investigative Duration: 5 Years

***

Project 44:

The people who are having soft hearts or sensitive hearts are not the actual sufferers of heart breaks or heart attacks. But actual sufferers are who are having the strong heart or with the weak/sensitive heart and fat body people.

***

Project 45:

According to ‘SISBRA’S research the people who are suffering from kidney problems, diabetes, neural, problems are businessmen.

***

Project 46:

According to the research of ‘SISBRA’ when the lady gets realize about her mistakes she get angry on her family. She expresses angry.

***

Project 47: The people who are having soft hearts or sensitive hearts are not the actual sufferers of heart breaks or heart attacks. But actual sufferers are who are having the strong heart or with the weak/sensitive heart and fat body people.

Project 48:
Who usually intake, liquor, smoking & does sex are having more active cells & they have the very quick thinking ability. Because who does the hang hovering things have the most possible active calls rays. (Investigation duration – 5 years)

***

**Project 49:**
Excess rate of sleeping results in increase of sugar level in the blood. Later it leads to the diabetes because of this migraine head ache, pain in joints and suddenly falling down during the sleep are seen. This weakens the mental health therefore sleeping habit should be in the particular time and should be in the night and sleeping habit during afternoons are the reason for the nightmares and mental illness.

***

**Project 50:**

79% of men are suffering from mental illness.

***

**Project 51:**

According to the research of ‘SISBRA’ when the lady gets realize about her mistakes she get angry on her family. She expresses angry.

***

**Project 52:**

People love to listen music whose brain is of sweet.

***

**Project 53:**

Intake of the results in the increase in the mental stress actually and the upper layer of brain gets ruin due to at the time leaving bed in the morning feels pain in the joints back pain and all.

***

**Project 54:**

heart stroke is seen when in performing too judging & running. Nerves of brain have the chance of vibrating. This leads to loss of memory power & joint pain. [Investigation duration -5 years]

***

**Project 55:**

Intake of too much of tender coconut and drinking it oftenly leads to blood pressure. Migraine, giddiness, etc.

***

**Project 56:**

Intake of any tablets of 350 & 550 MM can leads to weakening of brain it leads showering, migraine head ache etc.

***

**Project 57:**
Eating of apple & Sapota (fruit) causes humidity, cough, typhoid etc.

***

**Project 58:**

The fruit lemon has some atoms in that and also the hands of man contains some atoms, when they react each other they form some vibrations but the atoms of lemon and hands are different from each other hence in block magic & goddess worship they use this lemons.

***

**Project 59:**

In this world 79% Men are suffering from mental disturbance because they have lots of family responsibilities and disputes. This is normal condition.

***

**Project 60:**

We can more desires in the lean people or in extremely lot people with that also they have sense of comedy lost fullness, fun and all because of their patterns of chromosome.

***

**Project 61:**

Usually man & animals fall sleep during evening or night because sunrise occurs in different time in different countries Eg: if it's a 6 pm in India & American time is 6 am, when people use to sleep in India timing shift to America they change their schedule & adjust themselves according to their climate & nature. The time of working in India is time of sleep in the America. The secret behind this is the extreme life which is present in the environment is the reason for this those life are relaxing a kind of acid of animals that acid tends to get sleep & when they bites.

***

**Project 62:**

- Due to sleeping during noons (day time) causes’ disturbance, spoil of peacefulness, joint pain, headache, vomiting, cough, giddiness, reduction in lifespan, and increase in temperature. Due to this man is suffering from many diseases & these are really attracting the diseases. More than everything it loads to depression.
- Sleeping during day time means in the presence of seen rays causes, humidity, headache, deficiency of vitamins, defacing of cilium, B.P. diabetes, mental disorders, etc. and even laziness.

(Investigative Duration - 5 Years and under the age of 12 to 100)

***

**Project 63:**

The dead souls of father & mother or relative causes disturbance in important works, sorrow, irritation, loss of peace. They use to fallow behind the back. They are invisible; this problem is forever till they get peace. But these dead souls are invisible to the intelligent man.

***

**Project 64:**

Who eats more rice & other sewer of rice will suffers with diabetes & mental disturbing because rice has the sugar molecules they produces in the urine and also effects on the neurons of brain it results in mental retardation & man suffers with largeness after ageing.
***

**Project 65:**

In this world 37% of people suffering from bleeding in some parts of body due to mental depression.

***

**Project 66:**

According to research of sis bra, 55.3% business men are suffering with problems, diabetes nerve diseases and all.

***

**Project 67:**

Sleeping during day it moans in the prance of sun-rays causes, humiliations, headache, lock of vitamin, lock of calcium, B. P. Diabetics & mental disturbance & some will become logy & mentally retardation.

***

**Project 68:**

Excess reading & excess use of phone (mobile) & watching television cause thyroid & liver problem or acidity appendix.

***

**Project 69:**

Removing hair from any part of the body results in infection, use of blade, skijors, or other chemical materials causes skin infection.

***

**Project 70:**

Changing dresses or costumes everyday makes man infection; because of he is very sensitive.

***

**Project 71:**

Over sleepiness makes blood sweet, it causes diabetes later & causes pain in body, headache, etc.

***

**Project 72:**

Using hen (fowl) to remove all the negation energy from man & dumping it in the earth by chopping it treats rapid diseases & fertility, pain of body all can treat with this method.

***

**Project 73:**

Who has the defeat in chromosomes or lack of chromosome will face eye-problem and in the older age their eye-sight becomes burr.

***

**Project 74:**
In this world 37% of people suffering from bleeding in some parts of body due to mental depression.

***

Project 75:

88% of people are mentally disturbed because of law and troubles in government activities.

***

Project 76:

In this world 98.6% of people are serving the nation, social servicing just because of selfishness and greed of money.

***

Project 77:

37% fat people who are having cholesterol are possibility of cancer.

***

Project 78: Those who work in the software field and who work under pressure or the writing field will naturally have much desire for sex. They release more hormones and produce sexual desire and yearning for sex with a woman. This is not due to chromosomes or hormones, but this is a psychology problem. It is not perfection to look at a tree and consider life or matter. It is perfection to consider the life of the roots under the tree and the special reason why the tree was born there, this is because there are special reasons for anyone to work in the field of research in the field of writing in the software fields. At the beginning of the education phase, there are those who are in the phase of mars and Venus. In the beginning there will be those who will be educated and who will be in the phase of mars, Rahu and Venus can become software engineers, authors, researchers and doctors but at this time, such as those who are in the software field, who are working on the field of writing of course they have much desire for sex. In such people more and more hormones are released, and produces masturbation and sexual desire with the woman. This is not due to chromosomes or hormones, but to say this is a psychological problem and that this arose. That is, at this stage such as Ketu planetary phase initiation and the weakness of the planets exacerbate sexual cravings, masturbation, excess of female infatuation and men’s fascination is over blown. Then the Psychological system is transversed.

(Investigative duration 5years)

Project 79: Usually when a man gets up in the morning, he has a hand-foot cramps and headache. He does not have any ill health problems. But the main reason for this is that sooner or later a few years of liver disease or diabetes will occur. At this phase hydrogen power of the pills will most likely go down over the head. Blood pressure, foot cramps, haunting will occur from any medicine man takes at this point. That pint of time, it is a psychological problem. But the problem is that the headache comes from the consumption of bananas, because of vitamin content of banana, the vitamin particles in the fruit can pour a problem for those who are acutely minded or too sensitive. But there is no rule that this should happen all the time

(Investigative duration 03years)

Project 80: Mental retardation, insane discontentment, upset, lack of comfort, destroying climate of the place, Bhanumati experiment all these occur if any of these planetary faults are found in the birth kundali but this is not really the fault of Bhanumati, it is planetary error or weakness.

(Shani = Saturn) ( Rahu= north lunar notes) ( Ketu= south lunar notes)

(Investigative duration 03years)

Project 81: Anger for man or animals, birds also due to the planets star constellation. This is largely due to planetary state. For example: if the moon’s vision falls on Venus, they will quickly become angry. If the site of the same Venus falls on the moon he may soon enough to cool off and keep the anger afloat feeling overwhelmed. Normally the status of other planets is not conducive to everyone. Most commonly one in every thousand people had the opportunity.
**More examples for how to effect to in woman life in planets:**

If the planet mercury is moving in a quarter of Uttarabhadra in the four grounds they have immoral activities and legal contact with mercenaries and inferior classes.

**Investigative duration 03years**

**Project 82:** Planetary waves are the reasons for the remembrance of one person, whether human or animal. For example, in my birth kundali, when the sun falls on the moon, the rays are the reason for excessive anger in me. Later, when the rays of the sun fall on me directly the anger soon subsides. I repent of sin. Similarly, a person who was introduced many years ago Away from us for years or days, we will be left behind or recollect his memory from the planetary waves and planetary conditions. And the action is ongoing from the status. In my birth kundali the half tint of the sun is falling on the moon, when the sun’s rays fall on Venus in full or perfect. The memory of lover Uma Devi, who left so many years ago, recalls.

Justification: there is an object laying in front of her eyes or money or may not be useful thing or thorn. To get it or to walk away with a thorn, usually according research or calculation by scientists is because of neurons in the brain. Or from the study of anthropologists or astrologists in the body of man, their giving is the impression of what is to be done is by the influence of piles (Zodiac Sign) but in the case of scientists, or the study of astrophysics, all things are only imagination they maybe superficial processes. But in it really inspired the research of astrologists of the discovery of the stars, the stars and the planetary characteristics of the individual.

According to common sense, naturally either to a boy or a girl of their parents died prematurely, which meant that they died at an early age, according to my research we should realize that in kundali (horoscope) of a boy or a girl it will be Moola star in 1st stanza (Charana stage) or Ashwini star in 1st stanza or Magha star in 1st stanza. Of the boy or girl lose their mother then it is moola star in 2nd stanza or Ashwini star in 2nd stanza or magha star in 2nd stanza. But that is all visible to us or just pretext.

Some measure a person’s life by chromosomes or genetic molecules. Others recognize life with their blood drops. But then again, some people are aware of the pros and cons of planet life. But in reality blood or chromosomes are created by planets. Identifying a human’s life by blood or chromosomes is inaccurate. Because blood or chromosomes are created from the original planets. Calculating and identifying life from planets at an angle is easy to find. Humans know that such a time will occur when the planets are in such a direction or in such a state. This is because life is understood by the application of blood and chromosomes to planetary conditions. So the question arises as to why there are so many different ways to know the luge style or life of a human being again, other than blood chromosomes or planets. But blood or chromosomes do not predict the future, just as planets do. Let me explain a small illustration here,

Example: if many of sinful planets are in the constellation of mars, the eighth house of birth, occupied by the evil classes, mortality is caused. That means group deaths. If Ravi, Rahu, Saturn planets are visible to octogenarian (ashtamadhipathi – in horoscope 8th place of space/galaxy) and if it is in ominous elements then the death of group occurs. Earthquake, tsunami, shipwreck, train, flight, bomb explosion and factory etc from which death will occur. The only people who come here under death yogan (time) and who travel together this time on air, cargo and trains. Those who do not have death yoga will escape death from these factors. But even for those who not injured are also affected by the planetary vision. If the conditions of all the planets is smooth then it is according to birth kundali and don’t get bruised from any element. But it is not said chromosomes or blood droplets.

When there are billions of planets in the universe, how can only nine planets are considered to be able to identify the fate of man or life? It hardly feels right or astrological scientists today pretend Man’s destiny from planets found only in our solar system orbit. Are only nine planets in orbit is seen. No birth in the Navgrahas (9 planets) is written and the future of the birth is been written. There are many planets that are not visible in orbit. Can it be detected and identified with fate? Yeah true, it is possible to add more human or world information. Likewise considering our land (earth) if we calculate the fate, the daily life of a man can be said without living a shred (inch) one of his hairs can be calculated and prophesied. Because nowadays so many astrollogers and astronomers despite failing to work out the future of the world. But considering all that I have said, the fate of the world can be seen with certainty. Most importantly, the planets had to be researched and found the other grounds for ensuring that human life is left behind by blood chromosomes. It is clever planets that are predicted when a person gets cancer, even the blood also predicts. The chromosome also predicts. But planets and chromosomes are certainly more complex than blood drops.
Planets above the chromosomes, as applied to preexisting planetary conditions in the birth zone, it predicts that a person will have cancer in this age group. But the chromosome also predicts. But when a chromosomal person gets cancer, the lack of such a chromosome tells you that the person has cancer. Similarly, blood can also detect cancer after a blood test. When a problem is a solution, another is left with a long standing Illness.

**Investigative duration 10years**

**Project 83:** Some give birth fasted during child birth. For some it becomes slower. Other may have a caesarean or spontaneous delivery at the hospital and can happen today or two days into child birth. The reasons for this or the planetary bases, this is because the planets can be said after the sign or the planetary motion at that time. This problem will continue until anyone in the world lunar orbiter arrives at their respective orbits and joints their respective stars. For this reason, woman begins to feel pain for two days or even several hours during child birth.

**Summary:**

On 10th March 2014 there will be a Multivariate secondary Krishna status (Krishna paksha) that day she will be in the hospital with childbirth pains, or child birth at home. Childbirth in hospital or home is not important. But it is really the birth place or the fate of the child that is born on the motion of the stars and planets at that time.

That day if it is a moola nakshatra (star) then essentially it is Sagittarius or poorvashada star or uttarashada star. This is because in the astronomy two to three piles of stars are related to the respective stacks.

Well, she will give birth at home or in a government hospital, but that day as already indicated, she had a child birth while the star was in moola nakshatra, so the child would be a Sagittarian. In addition as mentioned earlier, Sagittarius is related to vrushika lagna (Scorpio ascendant).

That day Sagittarius is similar to moola nakshatra and vrushika lagna is true but, there are 12 zodiac piles, (rashi =piles) and 12 lagna (ascendant) in a day, and every two hours the lagna changes.

She had childbirth pains at 10am, but it is true that Sagittarius was in moola nakshatra, but since there are 12lagna in a day, every 2hours the lagnas Change. Kanya was in lagna (Asc) at the time of pain. But if she has to have childbirth, childbirth will be felt until she arrives at any lunar Sagittarius that coordinates with Sagittarius. She appeared in childbirth pains for an hour and then vrushika lagna coordinated with Sagittarius and gave birth.

Childbirth pain continues to be strong until every woman has reached the position of their respective piles in the same way this is why childbirth becomes so immediate. Some people have to bare pain until they reach their respective lagna. If the pregnant woman was taken to a different district or to a foreign country from the place where the baby was born during the local time, that child’s growth and quality is achieved by the movement of the constellation (group of stars) that is the fate of man. That is the movement, the planetary potential movement asteroids will develop on the position of the planetary angle of the stars of a person’s growth and achievements.

The life of art emerges in the person in accordance with sapthachakras (bodies’ seven wheels) often the art in one is not seen in another. Which one has all sorts of art in them, which means that there are a lot of chakra awakened. This applies mainly to the status of the planets and stars. In every human being, the sapthachakras functions in man are these somatic cycles lead to different kinds of creativity or creative power. The power of action differs from person to person. The reason for this is chakra. Let me give you a bike example, there is no other bike like another bike. Diversity wheels work the same way the bike does. But the engine is only fast and differential.

**Investigative duration 5years**

**Project 84:** For those who constantly consume psychology pills, in the next few years, exhaustion will be on the rise. Acute sugar, liver, heart attack, and blood pressure problems rapidly occur after 6 consecutive years.

**Investigation duration 5years**
Project 85: If Jupiter, Mars is in lagna and Saturn or Mars in Saturn respectively, it should be in 5 and 7 or Saturn should be in the 12 house of the decaying (weak) moon. Or Chandra, mercury should be the Center of vision or other planetary beings. If this is the case, the person will have a mental illness and become mad. Taurus (Zodiac Sign) will then convert him into mentally and physically defective.

- A lunar planet is responsible for the loss of human memory because mercury is affected by the planet.
- If the planet Venus is affecting the moon, man is used to fatigue and tiredness.
- If the man is affected by the sun, he will suffer from genetic diseases.

**Investigative duration 5 years**

---

Psychology – Lesson 02

This Paper Published by:

Vol-4 Issues 06, June -2020

ISSN: 2456-9348
Impact Factor: 4.520
Abstract:

2019 Result: Every day 100 to 150 people are coming with problems to seek the guidance or solution with us (Sarahu). In the span of 5 years people who are coming to the Sarahu are 88% of people having Infertility and physically handicapped, science of Architecture (dwelling), marriage proposals, mental illness, depression etc... In the span of 5 years continuously and radically are observed the above problems and find the will be reason behind this? In this period I can concluded that the reason was the demonic, serpents and genes are main root cause of the above problems. By this way in the period of 5 years did the experiment over 1 lac of people and sort out their issues with organically. Here are the few examples of the people how we gave the solution to the people.

***

“Summery”

1. Auto suggestion:

2. Symptoms of Inner Vision:

3. Case Study No 01:

4. Case Study No 02:
5. Case Study No 03:

6. Case Study No 04:

7. Case Study No 05:

8. Case Study No 06:

9. Case Study No 07 to 12:

Introducing:

“Auto - Suggetion”
What is mental science we should understand first! Otherwise man becomes the culprit of mental science. Therefore mental science has become as specialized mental education. Mind means human being. Intelligence means Sanity. ‘V’ means special, ‘Knowledge’ is special knowledge. Means ‘Science’. Science cannot be interpreted only for science. Every knowledge can be called as science. Astrology, Soul, Literature and Medical etc in such other special knowledge the word science can be used. But basically psychology gives birth from his activity. After his experience. The man should satisfactorily conclude it. Till such period none should poke is head towards psychology. Otherwise his bundle wit becomes useless. Man whatever thinks and plans it is by his inherent knowledge. This mental science is a special knowledge. That means powerful tool. And sharp spirit. This psychology gave birth from planets. Also mind is created by the influence of planets. The moment the baby comes to the earth as per the planets influence mind is created in three ways. After the mind is expands its illusion goes on increasing its power. But intelligent man will not neglect it. That fellow studies the whole thing deeply comes to a conclusion which is wrong and which is right. And then he proceeds towards psychological vision.

“Characters of Sub Conscious Mind”

There are three types of minds. It is a conception of intelligence peoples and ancient belief. It is left the individual intelligence people to accept and decide which is right or wrong. It is a matter of difficulty to decide the feelings and parts of the mind it is a matter of concern. The man’s mind runs in the direction of physical developments. Apart from that stars and planets rotation. Mind means as per mental science is depending upon the influence of stars and planets whenever there is conflict of situation. Whenever the mind is not able to take proper decision it is possible that man becomes psychic. Or whenever mind comes into contact with other mind then it becomes a tragedy. Then we can see in the changes in man. Initial that means when the human being takes birth it came to know there is some default in the mind; the mind grows to the height and grows on increasing the thinking capacity. The important fact to be aware is his thinking power is of whatever height or may be a big intelligent man; he thinks highly beautifully, his ignorance also follows him. Then mind of such people leads to illusion. But the man who doesn’t become anxiety means his is soul. If the mind gets disheartened during day or night are sleeping the works which were planed earlier comes into his un conscious mind are seen in the form of dreams. This called mental science.

1) Situation of Conscious mind:

The man who behaves with his knowledge that is called as Conscious knowledge. That means the man should work with all is ability with the co operating of the other person he should understand that man and then talk to others. That type of man called as conscious able person. Even though who is knowledge able behaves erratically there are such human groups. In that first one is, the man who things himself very intelligent by breading other people books, behaves exhibits Ego. Such peoples are also called Psychiatrist. Because he has knowledge of what is going around him. Sub conscious mind exits even before the baby comes out of the womb. Also it is included in the birth chart. The whole life of the baby is mentioned in the horoscope. Because it is the secrete of universe.
“There are mainly two divisions in the conscious Mind”

1) Inner mind.
2) External mind.

- Inner mind always sends doubtful messages to brain, that means messages are sent by automatically called auto suggestion. And the outer mind is concentration the on the person who is in front of you.

- Naturally everybody has drawback’s
- Everybody is psychic.

In common psychic patients are seen who does work with number and figures. That means they behave like this. If you look at that, on the life world making deep study and if you study about the planets or horoscopes the inner mind is understood. The sand of the ruins, shaking hand and legs, losing control over speech, speaking loudly, speaking very slowly, maximum angry, minimum patience, hunting things which are kept in hidden, miss announcement of words in tongue, losing sperm in dream, symptoms of falling down in sleep those these are all psychological problems but they are the default of our birth. But, though they are scientifically removed they repeat again.

In those who are physically handicapped it is found they are mentally weak and mentally problems.

Each and every woman has defects. Low mentally is observed in women after the deep study. Always their thoughts and actions lay below the normal level.

Psychology tells one among every five has mentally problems. But as per my investigation everybody is psychic.

When a man is sleeping he gets different dreams. Here body remaining normally soul is working. But, on the surface we see that body is working.

Every man is having psychic symptoms.

Conclusive:

- Psychology means giving birth to a problem. A man laughs alone only himself. Sometimes there will be soliloquy. Apart from he goes on singing. But is not a psychological problem. group of people means speaks about me that is the doubt each man gets. After cross checking this psychiatrist exhibits it out. Till such period he will not understand those people talk about himself. Really those people have not at all discussed about him. This psychiatrist will create this as a problem by miss interpreting.
- Technician, musician and science are the shame. Really if all the above two seen as scientifically illusion, there are scientific views merged in Technician, musician. The foundations of a science are
Technician and musician. Scientific thinking is the foundation Technician, musician knowledge we cannot give simply one and two examples to say these are Technician, musician foundation. It means we cannot say that science as foundation of Technician, musician in one word.

- Some will negate Technician, musician knowledge. Some others will consider this. Conscious and un conscious mind are the birth of space. That means they are all related to natural rules. Each mans planning and thinking and thinking of all animals and birds related to planets, zodiac, and stars. The human being is depending upon the moment of planets, stars and zodiac. Basically our activities practically compare they are like planets, zodiac, and stars.

- Some Philosophers and Scientist after observing human being and his activity some psychological and brittle investigation are identified. The reason is naturally completely zero. After observing human being and his activity for his unhealthy mental status totally is a miss conception. Because, in natural stage harsh words, rough behavior, stigma, it is unbearable, after identifying anger and temper it is not good to subject it for a psychological treatment. Above facts naturally they emerge out of and because of five basic ailments. Brittle thoughts, brittle activities are not created by man. Those are not called as problems. When the TV is in on position it immediate connects to satellite, similarly in human beings brittle and un brittle ideas are produce by the moment of planets. Because, sea also behaves according to the behavior of planets.

Case Study No 01:

Patient Name: Hanumanthi Kammar
Age: 23
Town: Sirsi, Karnataka State, India

Description: Hanumanti aged 23 years didn’t menstruation from last 12 years. She went to so many big hospitals to understand her problem. Those doctors and Psychiatrists were not able to find out the reason for this disease. But those doctors gave treatment to this girl thinking that she is having problem in womb. Even then she didn’t get any solution to her problem last 12 years. she became mentally upset. After that it was not possible to cure her mental disease.

Conclusive: After all this she came to our Monastery. It was observed by me it is not a physical ailment. And came to know that some un natural (Shree Naga Choudeshwari goddess) is staying in her body. Finally I discussed with Shree Naga Choudeshwari goddess and cleared Ganumanti’s mentally and physically problems.

Case Study No 02:
Patient Name: Shilpa Harikantra

Age: 27

Town: Gokarna, Karnataka State, India

Description: Shilpa aged 27 years a lady from last 4 years was suffering from mental ill health. Along with this she had irregular menaces problem. Her activity and her behavior indicated that she is mentally upset. She went to many hospitals and consulted the doctors and Psychiatrist and was not cured completely. She used to suffer from ill health every month. She faced problems like fever, headache, cough, stomachache and white menaces. This was problem for this lady from last 4 years. it was declared by all the doctors, Psychiatrist as Shilpa is mentally desalted patient.

Conclusive: After all this she came to our Monastery. It was observed by me it is not a physical ailment. And came to know that some unnatural (Shree Naga Yakshi goddess) is staying in her body. Finally I discussed with Shree Naga Yakshi goddess and cleared Shilpa’s mentally and physically problems.

Case Study No 03:

Patient Name: Nikitha Hadimani

Age: 29

Town: Davangere, Karnataka State, India

Description: Generally friend Nikita used to feel quit all right with her physical condition or well being in the morning. But she felt that she was becoming obese in the evenings. This special feeling arises due to the reason of sun’s Rays. Generally this Psychological disorder appears also in persons who are thin or fat due to exposure to Sun’s Rays. It is generally observed that a person suffering from fever is quite comfortable during the day and starts feeling the pain or suffering during the evenings or in the night times. Many people or persons have no answer to these views. This will be known to an intuitive researcher. The same will be understood or learnt by a person on deep inspection. Till then, these conditions will remain in the dark. The design and knowledge of a man’s personality also will develop in accordance with the rise of the Sun. the Sun’s Rays fall on the bodies of persons, pinch and penetrate there by creating strength, inducing energy and creativity, to develop, to think and to improve thinking, towards better creativity. Due to this, the person transmutes strength and assimilates energy with the body. The knowledge also improves that came out of the humours. This will increase the light of the person-his or her physical orb of presence and influence. This will remain active till sunset. After that, the body starts losing energy as it endures less matter waves which decrease its activity. It becomes prone to the attacks of viruses making it vulnerable to contagious diseases and infections. There are more chances therefore to the person becoming vulnerable to infection and attack from diseases.

If anyone has made any sort of black magic spell or witchcraft on such type of a person, the ill effects will increase in that time. Possession effect on innocent Nikita and the administration of Psychology medicines or tablets to her by her mother became an experiment of possession. It may be administration of tablets or acts of witchcraft of
black magic or it might be a natural process or due to the food items or due to any other activity-the repercussions and the results do hamper in different ways and bear influence such types of cases and must have knowledge about that.

**More Examples:** Thinking that Nikita is my step daughter or thinking that Nikita is observing her (mother’s) illicit relationship since she is 4 year old, she (mother) use to feed her slow Poisonous meals and used to provide her drug twice a day which makes psychologically unconscious, so Nikita’s stomach become enlarging at night and back to normal position in seeing the sunshine. When sunshine disappears her stomach become enlarged severely, this is going to happen daily at the fall of dark pimples appeared on her body with symptoms.

In this stage her mother started witchcraft on her daughter this caused negative result on her body. Kethu (one of the planet in astrology science) effect started on her body. Kethu refers to one of the powerful planet in the geography, it is still undiscovered with the help of science and technology on body discovering so far.

However At the time when Kethu is in revolution, if we perform witchcraft surely it uses to give negative impact, Nikita Experienced, Kethu’s impact continuously for 7 years. After the end of Kethu period, she never suffered from stomach enlargement fatness’s, pimples because of psychologically drugs.

Well she suffered from the stomach enlargement and spell of witchcraft only in the absence of sunshine at mean at fall of dark. Because of physiologically drug on her body fatness, stomach enlargement as a result she undergone psychological sickness, because of the effect of sunshine and witchcraft she begin to scared devils and evil spirits and even she scared her mother. Because least distant of Neptune from moon, she suffered from peculiar types of dreams. She travelled for off places in her dreams. Mercury planet was at least distant from their so because of misunderstanding she exchange of dialogues and quarrel with me. She argued that whatever she tells is correct. On the other hand Jupiter planets was close to earth because of improper position of planet Jupiter and as a result of both the reasons above described she was rejected by the society as she is mental not stable.

Many Psychologists told that she is suffering from the psychological sickness. But after disappearing or proper position of Kethu planet. She overcomes from sickness. This was big question psychologist but not for Nikita. Psychologist drugged her without identifying the diseases.

She gradually understands her mother’s cunning act and maintained distance from her mother. Actually we can understand hence that she is not psychic but her mother because she was in danger of unveiling of her illicit relationship. Finally her mother herself was suffered from the serious diseases at the time of disappear sunshine. Again she uses to become well and healthy in the morning.

Another Example: another friend was suffering from the psychological diseases and was under treatment. She was acting as if an evil spirit has admitted in her body. No psychiatrist can understand this they think that she is suffering from hallucination, so they are treat her with psychological drugs since 4 years. But she never comes out from her diseases. She use to fell unconscious again and again because of an evil spirit in her body, because of Neptune was in the 8th cell and there was another sinful planet beside Neptune.

Beside another spirit entered in her body she fell unconscious again and again that spirit lead her to do this act, but no psychiatrist discovered this when Saturn vision disappeared she healed, she never healed by the Psychiatrist treatment.

**Investigative Duration: 04 Years.**

-------------------------------------------

**Case Study No 04:**
Patient Name: Prem Kumar Shindhe

Age: 29

Town: Hubli, Karnataka State, India

Description: Prem aged 29 years quarreled with his family members and came to our Monastery. That person was taking drugs from last 5 years. He was having the daily habit of masturbation. To told me this during conversation and counseling. He didn’t get any good answer and solution from the doctors and psychiatrist. Psychological and mental disorders were not cured. When he was alone used to close the door and commit suicide, he was advancing to kill his parents with a sword and he used to quarrel with his neighbors.

Conclusive: After some days he came to our Monastery. I examined him and enquired him and found he was suffering from un natural ailments like demon. One of the bad demon discussed with me. Then this demon went out office body. He came out of his mental disorder. And he left consuming drugs completely.

Case Study No 05:

Patient Name: Mahendra Baalambeed

Age: 31

Town: Hirekerur, Karnataka State, India

Description: Mahendra aged 31 years he was suffering from psychic problem from last 7 years. Once he came with his brother our Monastery. That person was taking drugs from last 7 years. To told me this during conversation and counseling. He didn’t get any good answer and solution from the doctors and psychiatrist. Psychological and mental disorders were not cured. When he was alone used to close the door and commit suicide, he was advancing to kill his parents with a sword and he used to quarrel with his neighbors.

Conclusive: After some days he came to our Monastery. I examined him and enquired him and found he was suffering from un natural ailments like Cobra. One of the Cobra discussed with me. Then this Cobra went out office body. He came out of his mental disorder. And he left consuming drugs completely.

Case Study No 06:

Patient Name: Darshan Navale

Age: 29

Town: Hanagal, Karnataka State, India
Description: Darshan Aged 29 years he is software engineer. And he was suffering from psychic problem from last one and half years. And he left his house after going depression of mind. To told me this during conversation and counseling. He didn’t get any good answer and solution from the doctors and psychiatrist. Psychological and mental disorders were not cured. When he was alone used to close the door and commit suicide, he was advancing to kill his parents with a sword and he use to quarrel with his neighbors.

Conclusive: After some days he came to our Monastery. After counseling that man we came to know that he is under the influence of black magic. Came to know his own lover mesmerized him. Above all his neighbors also influence him by black magic. Finally I came into contact with that man and cured him by proper counseling and using divine powers.

Case Studies 07 to 12:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S.NO</th>
<th>Patient Name</th>
<th>Problem</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Issue Description</th>
<th>Investigation start and end year</th>
<th>Town</th>
<th>Investigator</th>
<th>Investigation duration</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Vishalakshi</td>
<td>not marriage and different hiccup</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2017-2019</td>
<td>Gulbarga</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagaraza</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Suma</td>
<td>She was married for 5 years but had no children</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>She had no children And the children died soon after birth. Because There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2015 - 2019</td>
<td>Ganeshpura</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagaraza</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Lakshma vva</td>
<td>Morning hand pain and body pain have been present for 6 consecutive</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>In her body was a serpent and treasure</td>
<td>2015 - 2018</td>
<td>Ganeshpura</td>
<td>Sarahu Nagaraza</td>
<td>05 Years</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Medicine and Solution Treatments:

Every day 100 to 150 people are coming with problems to seek the guidance or solution with us (Sarahu). In the span of 5 years people who are coming to the Sarahu are 88% of people having infertility and physically handicapped, science of Architecture (dwelling), marriage proposals, mental illness, depression etc... In the span of 5 years continuously and radically are observed the above problems and find the will be reason behind this? In this period I can concluded that the reason was the demonic, serpents and genes are main root cause of the above problems. By this way in the period of 5 years did the experiment over 1 lakh of people and sort out their issues with organically. Here are the few examples of the people how we gave the solution to the people.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Problem Description</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Reason</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Fareena</td>
<td>She was married for 5 years but had no children</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>She had no children And the children died soon after birth. Because There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2016-2019</td>
<td>Yella pur, Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Muttavva</td>
<td>Morning hand pain and body pain have been present for 8 years</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2016-2019</td>
<td>Thigan ni, Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Manjuala</td>
<td>She was married for 40 years but had no children</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>She had no children Because There was a treasure and a demon in her body</td>
<td>2015-2019</td>
<td>Anav atti, Sarahu Nagarazan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

“According to 2019 to 2020 Sarahu’s Achievements of Science”

“It’s not finished, it’s still continue every year”

Finally, It was declared a winner of the Sarahu’s 05th Human Science Wonder of the World (2018-19) initiative.
“NEW SARAHU’S 06th HUMAN SCIENCE WONDER OF THE WORLD”
Abstract:
Here are some of the most important and pertinent documents; and the combination of all these records made it the new 06th Human Science Wonder popular in the World. Sarahu’s Sexology and Engineering of achievement has been proclaimed and declaration is that to the 2018, 2019 as the 06th most Human Science Wonder in the world, with the likes of some audience, public opinion and the likes of some companies, social systems and Sarahu’s 19 Foundations and their 200 Employees. The 19 organization was founded for the same reason.

Introducing:

Sexology – Lesson 01

This Paper Published By:
Vol-2 Issue-1 2016

ISSN NO (O):2395-4396

www.ijariie.com

International Journal of Advance Research and Innovative Ideas in Education

“The Sarahu Sexologist and Woman’s under Commercial Sexiest – Case Studies Lesson 01”
Abstract:

Every day 100 to 150 people are coming with problems to seek the guidance or solution with us (Sarahu). In the span of 5 years people who are coming to the Sarahunaath are 88% of people having Infertility and physically handicapped, science of Architecture (dwelling), marriage proposals, mental illness, depression etc... In the span of 5 years continuously and radically are observed the above problems and find the will be reason behind this? In this period I can concluded that the reason was the demonic, serpents and genes are main root cause of the above problems. By this way in the period of 5 years did the experiment over 1 lakh of people and sort out their issues with organically. Here are the few examples of the people how we gave the solution to the people.

Problems related to sperm in their married life. People with such problems came to Sarahunaath everyday. For some people in during the intercourse penis didn’t go into the Vagina sperm was released before that. For some others it took two three minutes for their sperm. Because of this their wives suffered a lot because is insufficient intercourse. Those who had sperm problem and those who had frequently intention for intercourse those the reason for such act is identified looking at this space.
“Summery”

1. Part – 01 – Mentaly sex abounded

2. Part – 02 – Womans Sex Life

3. Part – 03 – Symptoms and Fever and Sex

Lesson - “Mentaly sex abounded”

Project: Psychology problems will arise due to excessive tension, anxiety and excitement during sexual intercourse or masturbation. As a result, there will be a decrease memory power. This also paves the way for heart attack. This could be applicable to people in the age groups from 16 to 65.

Investigative Duration: 5 Years

Project: By excessive consumption of alcohol; increased smoking and sex, excessive hormones are generated and released from the bile subsequently. This will improve the thinking of the people speedily who do these acts.

Project: Those who are very much dark skinned or who are more whitish or who are very much thin or very tall or very long or very short show the symptoms of excessive sexual desire. They will become victims of sexually related problems and will be immersed in more amorous activities most of the time.

Investigative Duration: 2 Years

Project: Those who work in the software field and who work under pressure or the writing field will naturally have much desire for sex. They release more hormones and produce sexual desire and yearning.
for sex with a woman. This is not due to chromosomes or hormones, but this is a psychology problem. It is not perfection to look at a tree and consider life or matter. It is perfection to consider the life of the roots under the tree and the special reason why the tree was born there, this is because there are special reasons for anyone to work in the field of research in the field of writing in the software fields. At the beginning of the education phase, there are those who are in the phase of mars and Venus. In the beginning there will be those who will be educated and who will be in the phase of mars, Rahu and Venus can become software engineers, authors, researchers and doctors but at this time, such as those who are in the software field, who are working on the field of writing of course they have much desire for sex. In such people more and more hormones are released, and produces masturbation and sexual desire with the woman. This is not due to chromosomes or hormones, but to say this is a psychological problem and that this arose. That is, at this stage such as Ketu planetary phase initiation and the weakness of the planets exacerbate sexual cravings, masturbation, excess of female infatuation and men’s fascination is over blown. Then the Psychological system is transversed.

**Project:** If Jupiter, mars is in lagna and Saturn or mars in Saturn respectively, it should be in 5 and 7 or Saturn should be in the 12 house of the decaying (weak) moon. Or Chandra, mercury should be the Center of vision or other planetary beings. If this is the case, the person will have a mental illness and become mad. Taurus (Zodiac Sign) will then convert him into mentally and physically defective.

- A lunar planet is responsible for the loss of human memory because mercury is affected by the planet.
- If the planet Venus is affecting the moon, man is used to fatigue and tiredness.
- If the man is affected by the sun, he will suffer from genetic diseases.

Investigative duration 05years

***

“Frequently Sex and Masturbating Symptoms and Psychic sex pert”

01. After the intercourse and masturbation and again going for masturbation and intercourse neurons and their mind suffered lot of set back?

- Yes. That is damaging the mind.
- That causes heart failure.
- Create problem to Kidney and Liver also.
- Appendix and acidity are also creating problem.

02. How many times masturbation and intercourse can be done in a day?
We can have intercourse two to three times a day. But masturbing every two days/three days is not harmful.

Apart from doing intercourse with a woman only masturbation becomes unhappiness and nervous.

03. Mastering or intercourse more than once daily is it dangerous?

- Doing masturbation and intercourse more than once a day leads to depression, disappointment, and heart failure.
- Many times it leads to mental weakness.
- Many times it leads to mind fracture.
- We can have three times intercourse per day.
- We can have intercourse two to three times a day. But masturbing every two days/three days is not harmful.

04. How to control when we become more interested in sex?

- It is better to mastur.
- Indulg in prayer or meditation
- If possible controle your mind.
- Divert your mind to other areas instead of woman.
- Involve with people.
- Stay away from being alone.

05. What are the main differences between men and woman for sex and masturbation?

- Women are more interest in sex more than a man.
- Women are in advance than men.
- Women are shy regarding sex.
- Women are practice of masturbing is less when compare to men.
- Women have patience compare to men.

06. Is there any danger after marriage if women practices masturbation before marriage?
There are dangerous.
If a women practices masturbation because of vagina becomes loose. And creates doubt in the mind of her husband.
It is better a women has control over this.
For men there is such problem.

Part – 02

Lesson – “Womans Daily Life”

Explanation: Usually there will be two loving hearts. Both the hearts are like the eyes of each. And both their eyes represent one heart. Without a muddy mind, for the reason one heart opening the other heart door and welds relationship, we have not come across a suitable answer for the above. Love many times is like flower, and especially it also has cheating and flower blooming in the fire.

There are three types’ marriages:

1) Love marriage
2) Arranged marriage
3) Love with arranged marriage

01. Love Marriage:

There are two types in love marriage.

1) Lovers who are not afraid of their parents go out of the house and marry.
2) Lovers who are afraid of caste, parents and who do not marry successfully commit suicide.

02. Arranged Marriage:

There are two types of arranged marriage.
03. Love with arranged marriage

- There are two types of love with arranged marriage.
  - Both boy and girl love each other afterwards they take the permission of their parents and Mary.

04. How many types of woman are there?

There are 5 types of woman.

1. Parenthood
2. Prostitute
3. A married woman enjoying with other persons stealthily.
4. Whether woman has her husband or not just to pass time having another contact with another person.
5. Woman who spend time just for fun over phone.

“Parenthood has there are two types”

1. Women who becomes call girls before marriage.
2. Women who have extra marcial appear for money.

“There are two types of prostitute women”

2. One other woman who becomes prostitute mentally only.

“Frequently Woman’s Sex and their Symptoms and Psychic Sex pert”

01. Whether women mind is different from men?
- Yes. Women’s mind is different from men’s mind.
- Women’s sight and thinking capacity also different.
- The thinking of women and behavior and men has a lot of difference. When compared to men, women have different thinking, emergency, becoming upset early, taking immediate decision. Apart from this, the heart of women is delicate and soft and compare to men. For that, they cry fast. Because it is the specialty of nature. In women neurons have less strength. Because of this, their thinking is little less. There will be different between male and female in their thinking capacity. But in society, both male and female have equal thinking and taste. Here the quality of women is not inferior. Because some women in their thinking and strength they are inferior. But as per the investigation, the thinking of men and women are equal. For example, female have more doubts on men. Many people will not believe her. If a man is having extra marital affairs with other woman he will not be seriously considered. But if a woman makes that mistake she will be rejected. And she will be under surveillance. She will be treated very badly. Men will argue that women will cheat. Along with that there are four types of offspring. This problem arises because of shortage neurons.

02. What are the reasons for the depression between male and female?
- Existence of neurons is the basic reason.

03. What are the reasons that women have more sex ideas? Women have more intention of sex than men?
- The existence of neurons is the reason for this.
- Yes. Women have more sexual interest. The presence of neurons is the reason for this.

04. According to the above statement are there any other reasons for women to cheat men?
- The existence of neurons is the reason for this.

05. According to the above statement whether women are under estimated? Is she leading a bed life?
- The existence of neurons is the reason for this.

Practicale Experience and Case Studies:

Case No. 01:
Patient Name: Rekha Shreedhar Harikantra

Town: Gokarna, Karnataka State, India

Diseases: Sex Relief and offspring

Age: 33

Gender: Female

Case study Year: 2019-2020

Case Explanation: Rekha and Shreedhar couples married from 6 years. They were very anxious to get childrens and for that they went to all the big hospitals and temples even then they could not get any children. Because her husband of Shreedhar had a problem. That is the Shreedhar the penis of was not entering into the wife Rekh's Vagina. Even though Shreedhar's penis enters into the vagina of his wife Rekha sperm use to spill out of vagina. It was like that only from last 6 years. This was challenge to the doctors. At lost it was not cured by anybody.

Reason: Rekha had a peculiar problem from Shree Naga Choudi and Naga Yakshi Goddess. Usually if Shree Naga Choudi and Naga Yakshi Goddess entered into the body of Rekha and this was the reason for their problem. It is common if Shree Naga Choudi and Naga Yakshi Goddess enter into the any womens then it is difficult for such women to get children. If a tall they get children's it is very rare both husband and wife may end up their married life in divorce. Otherwise at the time of intercourse sperm instead of going inside the vagina it was coming out. And they use to live apart from body contact. It is very rare they who suffer from the effects of Shree Naga Choudi and Naga Yakshi Goddess rarely get children.

Case 02:

Patient Name: Sunil Gajanan Taskar

Town: Gokarna, Karnataka State, India

Diseases: Penis Problem

Age: 40

Gender: Male

Case study Year: 2020

Case Explanation: Sunil didn’t get married even after 40 years. The reason for this was his penis didn’t get sufficient erection. He had no interest. Even he had interest his penis was not erecting. For this he lost the hope marrying. Even if he practiced seeing blue films his penis fffnt get proper erection. Like this it troubled Sunil for 20 years. This was challenge to the doctors. At lost it was not cured by anybody.
**Reason:** Sunil had lost his penis erection capacity during fishing in sea, because of the devil entered into the body of Sunil. Because of this he lost hope of marrying through out his life. It is usual whenever there is a problem of devil on the men and penis becomes an issue. Such examples are very rare.

***

**Case 03:**

*Patient Name: Gurunaath S Masur*

*Town: Sagar, Karnataka State, India*

*Diseases: Penis Problem*

*Age: 34*

*Gender: Male*

*Case study Year: 2019*

**Case Explanation:** Gurunath didn’t get married even after 36 years. The reason for this was his penis didn’t get erection. He had no liking for this. Even he had that intension his penis was not erecting. Like this he lost hope of marriage. Even during seeing blue film also his penis didn’t get erection. This troubled him continuously for 10 years. This was a challenge to the Doctors. At last it was not cured by anybody.

**Reason:** Gurunath had lost his penis erection capacity during fishing in sea, because of the devil entered into the body of Gurunath. Because of this he lost hope of marrying through out his life. It is usual whenever there is a problem of devil on the men and penis becomes an issue. Such examples are very rare.

***

**Conclusive:** Every day 100 to 150 people are coming with problems to seek the guidance or solution with us (Sarahunaath). In the span of 5 years people who are coming to the Sarahunaath are 88% of people having Infertility and physically handicapped, science of Architecture (dwelling), marriage proposals, mental illness, depression etc... In the span of 5 years continuously and radically are observed the above problems and find the will be reason behind this? In this period I can concluded that the reason was the demonic, serpents and genes are main root cause of the above problems. By this way in the period of 5 years did the experiment over 1 lakh of people and sort out their issues with organically. Here are the few examples of the people how we gave the solution to the people.

***
Part – 03

Lesson - “Symptoms and Fever and Sex”

“Fever of lust and their symptoms”

- Mild fevers
- Leg and hands pain
- Thirst
- Body weakness
- Losing interest in taking food
- Decrease and increase in sex interest
- Symptoms and allergies and infections to sexual parts
- Skin problems on sex organs and formation of small pimples
- Formation if saliva often and spiting

***

“Frequently Sex and their Symptoms and Psychic sex pert”

01. Whether sex fever has become Psychic problem?

- Yes. For a person who suffers from, has become a Psychic problem.

02. What are the reasons for sex fevers?

- Consuming excess meat
- Eating excess oily food
- Excess infatuation
- Masterb very often
- Intercourse more frequently
- Excess masturbation
- Fatigue
03. Where can we see sex fevers usually?

- Male and female youths
- In those who masterb frequently
- In those who have more sex interest
- Making intercourse living one after another
- In those who have more sexual interest

04. Is it thrust for sex a Psychological symptoms problem in men and women?

- Yes. It is a Psychological symptom.

“All of Investigative Duration: 06 Years”

Software Developments – Lesson 02

This Paper Published By:

International Journal of Advance Research and Innovative Ideas in Education

“The Sarahu Software Developments – 2019 and 2020”

Author: Sarahu Nagarazan
Institute: Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration®
Designation: Software Developments, Software Engineer, Psychologist, Author and Physicist
Email: sarahu.nagarazan@gmail.com
Research Stream: Software Developments (Article)
Country: India
Abstract: Software engineering and software development are two faces of a coin. They work on the same principle. Usually software knowledge for those who work in that branch daily work will be as simple as taking a daily meal. This can also be done by everyone. They should be prepared to face the problems arising out of infections. In an easy way software development work will be as software engineering. This is accepted by all similar to daily language. Apart from that it is also a language.

***

History: Software development is the process of conceiving, specifying, designing, programming, documenting, testing, and bug fixing involved in creating and maintaining applications, frameworks, or other software components. Software development is a process of writing and maintaining the source code, but in a broader sense, it includes all that is involved between the conception of the desired software through to the final manifestation of the software, sometimes in a planned and structured process. Therefore, software development may include research, new development, prototyping, modification, reuse, re-engineering, maintenance, or any other activities that result in software products.

The software can be developed for a variety of purposes, the three most common being to meet specific needs of a specific client/business (the case with custom software), to meet a perceived need of some set of potential users (the case with commercial and open source software), or for personal use (e.g. a scientist may write software to automate a mundane task). Embedded software development, that is, the development of embedded software, such as used for controlling consumer products, requires the development process to be integrated with the development of the controlled physical product. System software underlies applications and the programming process itself, and is often developed separately.

The need for better quality control of the software development process has given rise to the discipline of software engineering, which aims to apply the systematic approach—exemplified in the engineering paradigm to the process of software development.

There are many approaches to software project management, known as software development life cycle models, methodologies, processes, or models. The waterfall model is a traditional version, contrasted with the more recent innovation of agile software development.


***
Contents:

“Software Development Introduction”

- Software development is the practice of coordinating the design and construction of high-tech heartbeat software that is fundamental to our personal and professional lives. As a fast-paced discipline and software development professional, you should be able to track down the core of software development.

Project 01: “It has been found software work spreads as infections also. That is also naturally it has become usually work.”

Explanation: Software means it is using your intelligence. But is not difficult work. For those who do not have software knowledge it becomes difficult. It is but natural. But after the development of software or under software technology involved in such work naturally viruses and infections emerge. Usually at the time of operating mobile or computers like attacking viruses, the person who involves in software fields at the time of working naturally viruses and infections attack the human being. When attacked the viruses and infections that such person will also be sensitive. Such a person will be attacked by allergy and infectious there will be more occasions. At that time, new viruses that were not detected were assaulted. After take out their lives.

Project 02: “Easy way of investigating Software”

Explanation: Software can be investigated like this. That means, river coming across the path way, and no way is found, at that time like constructing the bridge across the river and reach other end of the river, like using boat to reach the other end of the river, like using banana trees, or using bamboo construct boat and reach the other end of the river, the software technology has become secrete.

Project 03: “Easy way of developing Software.”

Explanation:
01. Software development can be managed like this. That means mixing the petrol in the petrol, like that is mixing the petrol, like in other words petrol is mixed with water, water and petrol both will be alike, defending upon similar to oil and gas Software is developed. But, Software is development and Software engineering is the same. Like two face of a coin.

02. Software development the new people who are new to software developments and who have knowledge of Software is development language can manage.

03. The working of Software development is similar to neurons of human mind it means, neurons will work similar to work as a Software development.

***

Uses of CSS in HTML

CSS is the language that describes the presentation of web pages, including colors, textures, and fonts. This allows the presentation to fit a wide variety of devices, such as large screens, small screens or printers. CSS is independent of HTML and can be used with any XML based markup language.

HTML elements should be displayed on the screen, paper or other media. CSS saves a lot of work. It can control the layout of multiple web pages simultaneously. External style sheets are stored in CSS files.

CSS with Example

For example, CSS can be used to define the cell padding of the table cells, the style of the border of the table, the bold and color, and the padding around the images or other objects. CSS gives web developers more precise control over how web pages look than HTML.

CSS files work

Each cascading style sheet (whether it is in a CSS file, or embedded in the core of an HTML document) is a series of instructions that identify the elements in the HTML document that are affected. It tells the browser how to draw these elements.

Difference between the 3 Types of CSS Styles: Inline, External and Internal. In this tutorial, you will learn the difference between the three types of CSS styles: inline, external, and internal.

***

Seven types of software development

- Branches of software development
- Software engineering.
- Computer programming.
- Video game development.
- Web development.
- Web application development.
Mobile application development.

Two types of software development

- Template
- Codes

And,

Typically, there are two major classifications of software, namely System Software and Application Software.

System Software. System software aids the user and the hardware to function and interact with each other.

- Application Software ...
- Freeware.
- Shareware.
- Open-source.
- Software.

And as we discussed there are broadly three types of software i.e. system software, application software, and programming language software. Each type of software has its function and runs on the computer system.

Software and examples

Software is often divided into categories. Examples of applications include office suites, database programs, web browsers, word processors, software development tools, image editors and communication platforms. System software includes operating systems and any program that supports application software.

05 types of software

Utility: Ensures optimum functionality of devices and applications. Operating System (OS) The operating system is a type of system software kernel that sits between computer hardware and end user.

- Device Drivers.
- Firmware.
- Programming Language Translators.
- Utilities.

Software and examples

Software is often divided into categories. ... Examples of applications include office suites, database programs, web browsers, word processors, software development tools, image editors and
communication platforms. System software includes operating systems and any program that supports application software.

**Software development life cycle**

Software Development Life Cycle (SDLC) is a process used by the software industry to design, develop and test high quality software’s. It is also called as Software Development Process. SDLC is a framework defining tasks performed at each step in the software development process.
Prove Your Talent

Examples with Code Languages

01.

```html
<!DOCTYPE html PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.01//EN">
<html>
<head>
<title>My first styled page</title>
<style type="text/css">
body {padding-left: 11em; font-family: Georgia, "Times New Roman", Times, serif; color: purple; background-color: #d8da3d }
ul.navbar {list-style-type: none; padding: 0; margin: 0; position: absolute; top: 2em; left: 1em; width: 9em }
h1 {font-family: Helvetica, Geneva, Arial, SunSans-Regular, sans-serif }
ul.navbar li { background: white; margin: 0.5em 0; padding: 0.3em; border-right: 1em solid black }
ul.navbar a { text-decoration: none }
a:link { color: blue }
a:visited { color: purple }
address {
margin-top: 1em;
}
```
Below this Websites are made without any advice. And used the 01 php and laravel frame work website and remaining 18 websites used the only templates. Websites are also provided here.

Sarahu Astro - [http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/astro](http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/astro)

Founder

Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration - [http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/sisbra](http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/sisbra)

Scientist

Uma Suma Charitable Trust - [http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/trust](http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/trust)

Founder


Founder


Founder

Sarahu World Records - [http://www.sarahuworldrecords.com](http://www.sarahuworldrecords.com)

Founder

Sarahu World Records University - [http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/university](http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/university)

Founder


Founder
Software Engineering – Lesson 01

This Paper Published By:

International Journal of Advances in Engineering and Management (IJAEM)
Volume 2, Issue 4, pp: 01-10 www.ijaem.net ISSN: 2395-5252

“The Sarahu Software Engineering and easy method of Startups”

Author: Sarahu Nagarazan
Institute: Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration®
Designation: Software Engineer, Psychologist, Author and Physicist
Email: sarahu.nagarazan@gmail.com
Research Stream: Software Engineering (Article)
**Abstract:** Software engineering is the branch of engineering related to software product development using well-defined scientific principles, methods and procedures. The result of software engineering is an effective and reliable software product. This work is probably done by anyone. MS word, Notepad, Tally, and Technical Fields With this knowledge, software work will not be difficult. Nor does the knowledge of the English language have to do with the job of a software engineer.

**History:**

Since the early 1960s, software writing has evolved into a career in how to maximize and create software quality. Software is so stable that it refers to its stability, speed, usability, testability, readability, size, cost, safety and number of defects or "defects”, as well as less measurable qualities such as elegance, conciseness, and customer. Satisfaction, among many other characteristics. How to create high quality software is a separate and controversial issue involving software design principles, so-called "best practices" for writing code, as well as broader management issues such as best team size, process, and how to deliver software on time. , Hiring practices and so on. All of this falls under the broad rubric of software engineering.

**Contents:**

**Introducing:** Software engineers are computer science professionals who use knowledge of engineering principles and programming languages to build software products, develop computer games, and run network control systems.

A source code editor is a computer program for people to write code. It can be a standalone application, as simple as a basic text editor such as Notepad, Emacs, Vi and Vim for Linux, Word etc. Or it can be integrated into sophisticated IDEs such as Eclipse, Netbeans, XCode, Microsoft Visual Studio and others.

Software’s another name is very soft performance. It means not hardware. ‘HARDWARE’ is very difficult performance; therefore software engineering is one of the parts of hardware. Software is language of subtle wave. It’s very nice way.

Moreover, Computer science and Software engineering equal to software fields.
Everyone who has knowledge of MS MICROSOFT is a kind of software engineers.

01\textsuperscript{st} Step, 02\textsuperscript{nd} Step, 03\textsuperscript{rd} Step, 04\textsuperscript{th} Step and 05\textsuperscript{th} Step

Basic of Software Engineer Primary Computer Knowledge

Basic of Software Engineer Primary English Knowledge

MS WORD work Knowledge

Knowledge about resource of Code and Programming

Start your Finally Software Work

Prove Your Talent

“Develop Now Software”
01. Uses of the software engineering

Software engineering is important because every business, every business, and every activity needs specific software. This will become more important as time goes on - if something breaks in your application portfolio, you need to have a quick, efficient and effective fix as soon as possible.

02. Software engineer v/s programmer Work

A computer programmer is assigned to produce the code of a computer program. This indicates that you know how to write code that can understand the algorithm and follow the specifications. A software engineer is a developer who has a certain degree, some knowledge of engineering and the ability to design systems.

Even, Software engineering is the engineering discipline. Software engineering programs can be accredited by ABET as engineering programs. Software engineers can become IEEE members. Some companies view software engineering as an engineering discipline, while others don't - it's really a tossup.
03. Main 03 types of software

- The three types of computer software's are systems software, programming software and applications software.

- And as we have discussed, there are three broad types of software, namely system software, application software, and programming language software. Each type of software has its function and operates on a computer system.

04. Coding an engineer*

- They are problem-solving “ingenious” people. In that sense, if a programmer is solving a problem, she is an engineer. So, if the purpose of coding is to solve the problem, they are doing the engineering work.

05. First software engineer*

Margaret Hamilton at MIT during the Apollo 11 mission. In the early days, according to Hamilton, no one really knew what they were doing.

06. What does a software engineer do?

Software engineers are computer science professionals who use knowledge of engineering principles and programming languages to build software products, develop computer games, and run network control systems.
07. Need to skills do software engineers*

- 6 Skills That Make Software Engineers Indispensable*

- Computer programming. Computer science is clearly important to succeed in this role*

- Coding. Engineers need to know how to build something from scratch as well as integrate changes and updates into existing software*

- Attention to detail*

- Logical thinking and problem-solving*

- Mobile development*

- Interpersonal skills*

08. Software engineering example*

What are some examples of software engineering? There's this thing called a programming language, if you can modify it to design, build, and use, than you are a program engineer. And you have made software. Software however, is a collection of programs, libraries, systems, and possibly enterprise systems.

09. Is Microsoft Word software?

Software - is a generic term used to describe the non-hardware component of computing. There is no such thing as software; it is just software. ... Thus Word is both software and an application. It is comprised of a suite of programs, and is itself part of a bigger application called Office.

10. Which type of software is Microsoft Word?

Microsoft Word or MS-WORD is a Graphical word processing program that users can type with. It is made by the computer company Microsoft. Its purpose is to allow users to type and save documents. Ms Word is useful to make a text base document.
11. Which software is Microsoft Word?

Microsoft Word is a widely used commercial word processor designed by Microsoft. Microsoft Word is a component of the Microsoft Office suite of productivity software, but can also be purchased as a stand-alone product. It was initially launched in 1983 and has since been revised numerous times.

12. Are systems engineers’ real engineers?

Systems engineering is a real thing, though it’s different from other kinds of engineering. The principles are not as firmly grounded in mathematics and science, as in electrical, mechanical, civil, or chemical engineering. But nonetheless Systems Engineering fills a critical role in many industries.

13. Can computer engineers work as software engineers?

If you’re a good programmer, you can find work as a software engineer. ... If you did only hardware engineering, you may want to take some programming classes; many hardware engineers do end up working in software, particularly software that interacts with hardware such as embedded device work and firmware.

14. What are the different types of Software Engineer Roles?

- Front-End Engineer.
- Back-End Engineer.
- Full Stack Engineer.
- Software Engineer in Test (QA Engineer)
- DevOps Engineer.
- Security Engineer.
15. What programming language do software engineers use?

Although there is a variety of programming languages for software development, aspiring developers will be well-served by mastering four essential languages: Java, Python, C++, and Scala.

16. Do software engineers write code?

Though most software engineers usually do not write code, they need a strong background in programming skills to communicate properly with programmers.

17. Which is the best software programming language?

The 09 Best Programming Languages

- JavaScript. It's impossible to be a software developer these days without using JavaScript in some way*
- Swift. If you're interested in Apple products and mobile app development, Swift is a good place to start*
- Scala*
- Go*
- Python*
- Elm*
- Ruby*
- C#

18. What is a software startup?

A consumer software startup is a technology company focused on delivering products and/or services to individuals and/or households through programs (software) that operate on computers and/or mobile devices.

19. What are the steps to create a software project?
Follow these key steps to start a successful software development project

1. Establish clear communication paths*
2. Define best practices and conventions*
3. Create a meaningful Definition of Done*
4. Choose an appropriate continuous integration system*
5. Choose your tools and applications*
6. Use version control systems wisely*

20. **How to Become a Software Engineer?**

1. Pursue Computer Science Related Fields and Degree*
2. Learn Programming Languages*
3. Study Data Structures and Algorithms*
4. Enhance Your Skills*
5. Design and Build Software or Projects*
6. Do Some Internships*
7. Start Looking For Job Opportunities*

**21. How can I start a career in software engineering?**

**Steps to Becoming a Software Engineer**

1. Get an Education. Completing a formal education is the first step toward becoming a software engineer*
2. Do an Internship*
3. Pursue a Specialization*
4. Pursue Entry-Level Career Opportunities*
5. Get Certified*
6. Attend Conferences*
7. Earn a Graduate Degree*

Note: But should not important career education this is simply word format. Equal to MS WORD PROGRAMS.
22. Can anyone be a software engineer?

Anyone with sufficient training and dedication can become a software engineer. Long Answer: Everyone has different things that they are good at. ... But each person who goes into software engineering (or any other kind of engineering for that matter), can become a software engineer.

23. What is software engineering process?

The software engineering process consists of activities for managing the creation of software, including requirement collection, analysis, design, coding, testing, and maintenance. Software engineering methods are just different ways of approaching software development and delivery.

24. What is software engineering definition?

Definition of 'Software Engineering' Definition: Software engineering is a detailed study of engineering to the design, development and maintenance of software. Software engineering was introduced to address the issues of low-quality software projects.

***

“According to 2019 to 2020 Sarahu’s Achievements of Science”
“It’s not finished, it’s still continue every year”

Finally, it was declared a winner of the Sarahu’s 06th Human Science Wonder of the World (2018-19) initiative.

***

“NEW SARAHU’S 07th HUMAN SCIENCE WONDER OF THE WORLD”

Abstract:
Here are some of the most important and pertinent documents; and the combination of all these records made it the new 07th Human Science Wonder popular in the World. Sarahu’s Zoology and Biology of achievement has been proclaimed and declaration is that to the 2018, 2019 as the 07th most Human Science Wonder in the world, with the likes of some audience, public opinion and the likes of some companies, social systems and Sarahu’s 19 Foundations and their 200 Employees. The 19 organization was founded for the same reason.

Introducing:

Biology Medical Science – Lesson 01

This Paper Published by:

International Journal of Advance Research and Innovative Ideas in Education

Vol-2 Issue-1 2016

IJARIIE-ISSN(O)-2395-4396
“The Sarahu Sputum, Asthma salvation of natural herbs treatments Medicine – Lesson 01”

Author: Sarahu Nagarazan
Department: Physicist, Astronomer, Psychologist, Geologist and Biologist – Department Research Stream: The Sarahu Sputum, Asthma salvation of natural herbs treatments Medicine - Area
Institute: Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration©
Designation: Physicist, Astronomer, Psychologist, Geologist and Biologist
Country: India

Abstract: For some human being food becomes allergy to that man. Some people will be accepting. Some peoples become unhealthy. But with such problems man has got intelligence to come out of the problem. Following the usage of naturally herbs is other intelligence. The man who uses five ailments satisfactorily such person the problem of diseases and allergies doesn’t harm. Five ailments of nature animal and birds manage the problems whenever they are attacked. Nature is in favor of that. That is become a boon. Whenever the man uses the panchabhootas positively at that time attacked the allergies and viruses, infections.

***

“Summary”

- Project – 01
- Project – 02
- Project – 03
- Project – 04
- Project – 05
Introducing: Asthma, sputum man by which process can be corrected by scientific innovations ambitious. Normally cough, cold, fever, fever and typhoid and other human lives are attacked human beings and animals and birds. In the same man hunts other specs for his living. That is a natural process. But there also border is exited at that time the problems are increasing. If it exits process small things become big dangerous. On such dangerous is asthma, sputum stand in the first line. Basically cough and cold they are dependent. When cold and cough exceed the limit if suitable medicine is not available such time convert into Sputum. Similarly Asthma. To cure them scientific treatments is a must. Medical treatments doesn’t mean chemical formula; those can be cured by our behavior, eating food can be corrected by technical approach. This is the substance.

Contents:


- By consuming basil naturally sputum will go out automatically.
- We can kick out asthma by consuming basil leaves.
- By eating basil leaves at the time of sun rise it means around 7:30 consuming. Asthma and sputum can be cured in 21 days. Because basil leaves contain vitamin “A” to “D”.
- Those who do not consume basil leaves can dissolve basil leaves in boil water and drink to avoid asthma and sputum.
- Minor coughs also sustain.
- Cold also reduces.
Project – 02: “Benefits and eating Bilva leaves and its workings.”

- We can get the blessing of the gods by using Bilva Leaves.
- By consuming Bilva leaves naturally sputum will go out automatically.
- We can kick out asthma by using Bilva.
- By eating Bilva leaves at the time of sun rise it means around 7:30 consuming. Asthma and sputum can be cured in 21 days. Because Bilva leaves contain vitamin “A” to “D”.
- Those who do not consume Bilva leaves can dissolve Bilva leaves in boil water and drink to avoid asthma and sputum.
- Minor coughs also sustain.
- Cold also reduces.

Project – 03: “Benefits of using Neem leaves and it’s working.”

- We can increase the calcium intake by consuming Neem leaves.
- By consuming Neem leaves we can Increases immunity power against diseases.
- By eating Neem leaves kicks out negative energy.
• By eating Neem leaves at the time of sun rise it means around 7:30 consuming. Asthma and sputum can be cured in 21 days. Because Neem leaves contain vitamin “A” to “D”.
• Those who do not consume Neem leaves can dissolve Neem leaves in boil water and drink to avoid asthma and sputum.
• We can come out of fever, headache and increase immunity power also cured by fever and small pains.
• Acidity, appendix, formation of kidney stone, and problems related to liver can be successfully sustained.
• Controls piles.
• Minor cough can be avoided.
• Body temperature will be kept normally.

***

**Project – 04: “Benefits of Papaya leaves and it’s working.”**

• We can increase the calcium intake by consuming papaya leaves.
• By consuming papaya leaves we can Increases immunity power against diseases.
• By eating papaya leaves and fruits kicks out negative energy.
• By eating papaya leaves and fruits at the time of sun rise it means around 7:30 consuming. Asthma and sputum can be cured in 21 days. Because papaya leaves and fruits contain vitamin “A” to “D”.
• Those who do not consume papaya leaves and fruits can dissolve papaya leaves in boil water and drink to avoid asthma and sputum.
- Increases chromosomes.
- Increases white blood cells fast.
- Controls typhoid and fevers.
- Controls infections.
- Controls constipation.
- Control small unhealthy situations.
- Increases the capacity of shells.
- Controls piles.
- Body temperature will be kept normally.

***

**Project – 05: Benefits of consuming Garlic, Lemon, Mango, Pineapple and other such items and their workings.”**

- Increases capacity of shells.
- Increases chromosomes.
- Increases white blood shells faster.
- Controls Typhoid and other fevers.
- Controls infections.
- Controls constipation.
- Control small unhealthy situations.
- Malaria, Dengue, H(1) N(1) fever, Covid 19 and such other viruses are controlled.
- Control Piles.
- Reduction of acid in Acidic nature.
- Avoided Misquotes and Insects. And they die themselves by eating human blood.
- Body temperature will be kept normally.

***

**Project – 06: “Benefits of using Jeer and Raw Ginger items and its working.”**

- Controls infections.
- Controls constipation.
- Control small unhealthy situations.
- Malaria, Dengue, H(1) N(1) fever, Covid 19 and such other viruses are controlled.
- Control Piles.
- Reduction of acid in Acidic nature.
- Control bile.
- Control minor and mild fevers.
- Control headache.
- A control minor coughs.
- Symptoms of asthma decrease.

***

**Conclusive 01: All the herbs in reality are converted to allopath medical treatments. But they do not give any side effects. But though hydrazine, oxygen are abundant not directly attacking on human beings. Though they attack slowly there is no adverse effect on us. Supposing if we use though herbs and convert into chemical and use in the treatment of human beings then we get good immediate result. Whether it is wrong or right. They increase the capacity of human shells and immunity power and increase chromosome level. Or for those who have defecate calcium increases calcium level. Because they have higher php level when compare to other infections, viruses and other diseases. They have got acid to control in advance viruses, infections and diseases. If the same is converted into tablets and inject able medicines and convert into allopathic medicine we get immediate result. But it will start giving side effect because they have converted chemical. If the chemical is reduced the same can be called as Ayurvedic Treatments.**
Conclusive 02: In the above 02, 03, and 04 projects Neem leaves, Papaya leaves, and Bilva leaves decoction and using the leaves if we can stop allergies permanently. There are verities of allergies. But till now no medicine is found in permanently in the world for the treatment of allergy. And still not available. Because the man who suffers from particularly allergy has to find out particular medicine himself. To stop all such types allergies the above 02, 03, and 04 projects are beneficial. 05, 15 php content are highly helpful. Above there are 02, 03 and 04 projects and for A to D vitamins they have 650 MG to 1000 MG dosages. Have vitamin content.

```
Cosmology – Lesson 01

This Paper Published By

International Journal of Advance Research and Innovative Ideas in Education

Vol-2 Issue-1 2016

www.ijariie.com

“IJARIIE-ISSN(O)-2395-4396

“The Sarahu Cosmology of Indian Research Past Epoch – 2020”

Sub Area: Haveri/Bangalore

Duration in months: 5 Years
```
Total cost: 50 lakhs in Indian Currency

Project Category: COSMOLOGY

Basic Research Applied Research Technology Development Any other: Sarahu World Records and Sarahu Group of Companies

Principal Investigator: Sarahu Nagarazan

Designation: Anthropologist, Sexologist, Physicist, Astronomer, Psychiatrist and Geologist

Department: Physics, Human Science and Psychology Department

Institute Name: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

Address: No: 425, Yadav Colony, Hullatti Village, Hullatti, Hanagal Taluk, Haeri District, Karnataka State, India – 581203

Telephone: +919845617400

E-mail: sarahu.nagarazan@gmail.com

Date of Birth: 01/06/1988

Co-Investigator: Sarahu Nagarazan

Designation: Anthropologist, Sexologist, Physicist, Astronomer, Psychiatrist and Geologist

Department: Physics, Human Science and Psychology Department

Institute Name: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

Address: No: 425, Yadav Colony, Hullatti Village, Hullatti, Hanagal Taluk, Haeri District, Karnataka State, India – 581203

Telephone: +919845617400

E-mail: sarahu.nagarazan@gmail.com

Date of Birth: 01/06/1988

Sex (M/F): Male

Date: 2019/07/05

Place: Hullatti – 581203, India

Project starting date: 2014

Project ending date: 2018

Project taken time: 12 hours of day and night

Abstract: Authors who studied the Art of ‘Ravi Verma’ and his Art sculptors of mouth stories, writing stories and Life stories - three type’s stories and tried to inculcate stories which came from mouth to mouth. Based on these stories film or serials. These are films, serials and such other entertainment programs which were not available at that time. Such art which gave entertainment in stones which illustrated symbolically were made in the form of sculptors. Such stone art alteration in groups of below Gokarna of India, Kashi, Amaranath, Haridwar, Shabaramale and Ramasethuve etc which were established from earlier stone artist.

Key Word: Cosmology and Past Epoch
Summary

Project Title: 01.

Project Title: 02.

***

Project Title: 01.

KruthaYuga, Threta Yuga, DwaparaYuga and Kaliyuga these are truly exhausted. But there were such countless Yuga’s earlier itself. Godly spirits were seen Tretha Yuga itself. But human beings were seen earlier to this godly spirits. But earth took shape in Swapara Yuga. It was in a very deplorable condition. Till such period earth was not treated as earth. After that according to changed nature Krutha, Tretha, Dwapara and Kali Yuga were identified and named by man. Yugas which exhausted before above Yugas were considered as not exhausted; and the difficult to identify properly. Some means KruthaYuga, Threta Yuga, DwaparaYuga and Kaliyuga each were named before KruthaYuga, Threta Yuga, DwaparaYuga and Kaliyuga were identified noted Dugdha Yuga, Collapse Yuga, Sponge Yuga, Chemical Yuga, birth from other genus Yuga and Earlier flood Yuga.

(Investigation duration 02 Years)

***

Project Title: 02.

“From Research Gokarna of India, Kashi, Amaranath, Haridwar, Shabarimale and Ramasethuve etc were established by earlier artist. Imagination of artist were drawn in reality.”

Explanation: During earlier Yugas at the time of evolution of earth and after crores of years KruthaYuga, Threta Yuga, Dwapara Yugas and some unnatural human creatures were born. They themselves with their intelligence sword and chisel in their hand engraved the stone and became sculptors. During that period they engraved the stories of contemporaries and art they engraved with the help of the chisel that is to say they engraved they stories which appeared like cinemas on the screen and became monuments. It was their daily work. Some other artist to please wicked kings for the fear and for commission they engraved their three types stores.

Some of the sculptors followers of the ‘Ravi Verma’ three stages of stores based on present time. These are films, serials and such other entertainment programs which were not available at that time. Such art which gave entertainment in stones which illustrated symbolically were made in the form of sculptors. Such stone art alteration in groups of below Gokarna of India, Kashi, Amaranath, Haridwar, Shabarimale and Ramasethuve etc which were established from earlier stone artist.

(Investigation duration 02 Years)

***
Zoology – Lesson 01

This Paper and Biology Published By already

“Global Scientific Journals (GSJ)”

Sub Area: Haveri/Bangalore
Duration in months: 04 Years
Total cost: 30 lakhs in Indian Currency
Project Category: Zoology
Basic Research Applied Research Technology Development Any other: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION, Sarahu World Records and Sarahu Group of Companies
Principal Investigator: Sarahu Nagarazan
Designation: Anthropologist, Sexologist, Physicist, Astronomer. Psychiatrist and Geologist
Department: Biology and Zoology, Geology, Physics, Human Science and Psychology Department
Institute Name: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION
Address: No: 425, Yadav Colony, Hullatti Village, Hullatti, Hanagal Taluk, Haveri District, Karnataka State, India – 581203
Telephone: +919845617400
E-mail: sarahu.nagarazan@gmail.com
Date of Birth: 01/06/1988
Sex (M/F): Male

“Projects and Descriptions”
Project 01: According to research of ‘SISBRA’ animals and birds have more wisdom than man and birds have Lenore wisdom than animals. In the lake water got evaporated due to the heavy temperature. Birds also feels that but although lake gets fill with the help of irrigational folds, how das, it got to known them is the wisdom, and normal man takes 3 hrs to travel 100 km by bus or public transport or 2 or 2 ½ hrs by own vehicles like car or bike, but birds need only 20-25 min to travel hundreds of Kms. They can make faster than airoplanes. They can get to know only with the smell they come back to their places from migration. This is not possible by the man of man lossed in a forest he can’t recognize the spot of water or the way to his place or else he will die by helplessness but the animals got this thing by nature itself. Hence the animals & birds are more differ than human.

***

Project 02: Research says every individual are controlled by the lord of death Yama, after the death also they characters and nature remains same. They remain till they get new body. Snakes also do the same as human. Man facing much of the troubles due to this. Any life of the world goes into the authority of Yama’s after the death. They reach are enter into the Yama authority within 3 days. There in the authority of Yama the dead people get only 20gms of food at 2 times with the enquiry they get the suitable punishment. But when are in the rest they fall on land in the form of air and also in different appearance to see their beloved and also appear in their beloved bodies according to their plant system and in case of death of elder people they could see their deaith before they get the notification of earlier only after deaith they will be in the care of Yama. Sometimes they appear in land they would be the reason of accidents, irritations, for work, trouble in weddings & other problems they all are the rules of nature. Usually the soul of common people are authorized by Yama but only the saints and same special powered people have capacity to overcome from that caught. But at initial stage they also caught by Yama only. Even the Swamiji’s saints soul can also converts as devils. They are under nature.

***

Project 03: according to the research of ‘SISBRA’ the reason for decrease in life span & early dearth are the character of the Man & also current function of the man. And also less usage of current technologies can also help in the good life span. In this physical world the invisible lives have the more energy than visible life because of them world is facing various diseases, accidents, irritation, confusion cheating loss floods etc.

***

Project 04: Usually man & animals fall sleep during evening or night because sunrise occurs in different time in different countries Eg: if it’s a 6 pm in India & American time is a6 Am, when people use to sleep in India timing shift to America they change their schedule & adjust themselves according to their climate & nature. The time of working in India is time of sleep in the America. The secreete behind this is the extreme life which is present in the environment is the reason for this those life are relaxing a kind of acid of animals that acid tends to get sleep & when they bites.

***

Project 05: cobra is (snake) visible to some people in the night they use to see the continuously. They are 2 kinds of cobra one is common cobra & another one is energized cobra. Only the common cobra are visible to the eyes but the energized cobras are invisible if the people suddenly saw this snakes accidently, they will be definitely appear in the dreams. Then they suffer with body ache. There is a chance of horrible effects but those are temporary.

***

Project 06: sometimes man feels pain in his body. That doesn’t mean he has lack of vitamins, it many due to the invisible energy or else the power of back – magic. But usually doctor suggestion is incorrect its completely due to effect of snakes, block magic, and through some negative energies and even it is reducing with help of continuous observation of doctor but sometimes it’s not clarified.

***

Project 07: Snakes mean cobra keep grudge or angry and bites the people its true basically they have less memory power but they can easily identify the man by the smell of toes of man. It means the every particle of the body releases the sweat it reacts with earth & it help to identity. Even dogs can also follow the same procedure. But some of the snakes wait for that particular
person where he had disturbed it & till he comes back it easily recognize affect the year. But a snake loses their eyesight when they see the pregnant women. They suffers from it till the delivery.

***

**Project 08:** They are too many characteristics in the world. How the man is of character even the every creator, plants, oceans, rivers there is a specialist in every character it flows as river & reaches ocean. Man is different than other creator. Even the plants are of characters even the Zodiac signs and stars are also of characters even the invisible energy is of this there are formed with character of soil. Some are from air they use to fly all the time.

These are named as Penta- aspects these are plants. It means air, water, soil, sky, all the visible things called Penta-aspect they are get existed by the research so many invisible –power also created by them. Because of them many problems like accidents dangerous incidents etc. Eg: The bike caught for the accident. It doesn't under go for accident there is reason behind that is Penta-aspect.

In the ancient days the saints & geologists used to say that man is of Rajo Guna (superior) & Devils from Thamo Guna (inferior). How the people god devils are born with the character & many greater are of different character. Even the gods are also living things. Micro organisms but they are invisible. God is devils are invisible so they have more power than man so that we are following them. They are present in every nation city, town, they are leading life. The organisms which have the more mental energy are invisible & which are not visible they have less power.

***

**Project 09:** Who eats more rice & other sewer of rice will suffers with diabetes & mental disturbing because rice has the sugar molecules they produces in the urine and also effects on the neurons of brain it results in mental retardation & man suffers with largeness after ageing.

***

**Project 10:** Souls travel faster than light. They travel with the light frequency even they can shift to the planet in only a second. Eg: man souls after death can move to the America with a second or even it goes to fetors a women can’t be a pregnant before seals reaches to her womb. How the calls are available where there is no network sane as if the woman doesn’t attracts the soul she doesn’t be a pregnant. This is also another kind of reason for infertility.

***

**Project 11:** The death of a man is nothing but out coming of soul from the body how the five emits the shadow & it absorbs after some time. The body of second man is quiet in the initial stage so the truth is soul is present. There are no foregone without soul.

***

**Project 12:** According to research of sis bra, 55.3% business men are suffering with problems, diabetes nerve diseases and all.

***

**Project 13:** Sleeping during day it moans in the prance of sun-rays causes, humiliations, headache, lock of vitamin, lock of calcium, B. P. Diabetics & mental disturbance & some will become logy & mentally retardation.

***

**Project 14:** Excess reading & excess use of phone (mobile) & watching television cause thyroid & liver problem or acidity appendix.

***

**Project 15:** Removing hair from any part of the body results in infection, use of blade, skijors, or other chemical materials causes skin infection.

***

**Project 16:** Changing dresses or costumes everyday makes man infection; because of he is very sensitive.
Project 17: According to the research of sis bra 95% of advocates are present in the courts.

***

Project 18: According to the “sisbra” research people are living to each other jest because of their selfishness.

***

Project 19: According to “sisbra” research people are becoming rich by living & cheating are of 85% & 15% people are following the legal way.

***

Project 20: S00 out of 100 living organisms consisting of planetary contents in their blood. Opposite planetary people can’t donate their blood. Only the like planetary people can donate their blood. Or else it leads to the expansion heart, pain in body, migraine, etc it finality leads to the weakening of mind.

***

Project 21: Over sleepiness makes blood sweet, it causes diabetes later & causes pain in body, headache, etc.

***

Project 22: Using hen (fowl) to remove all the negation energy from man & dumping it in the earth by chopping it treats rapid diseases & fertility, pain of body all can treat with this method.

***

Project 23: Man is changing is tongue (i.e. changing his words) without minutes due to the distant between moon & earth and if there was no rotation of planet. There was no monument of life. Whole life will be constant.

***

Project 24: Who has the defeat in chromosomes or lack of chromosome will face eye-problem and in the older age their eyesight becomes burr.

***

Project 25: In the physical world of us so many people failed in hunting of earth treasure and only few people were succeeded, reason behind this below.

If there is a thing written with the proof of their date of birth & time is mentioned with treasures they definitely get it. Every single piece of rice is named with is no need of black magic, negative energy etc. To get that treasure the person should be blessed with that particular season time, minute, folic song, star, month, week, date & seasons then only he get that. Till that person doesn’t get it with any kind of hard work. Every treasure is named with that person as written on the rice.

We can’t say that the baby who is burned to the parent is of other, as same this the treasure also has the particular owner if the baby is given as adeptly but still birth give parents are the real father & mother. Same as this the birth aspects are the real reason for writhing.

Of anybody wants change those aspects, the people like saints, God, Scientist it won’t, how the main pillars of house of house is removed the house get distract, the date of time of birth decides factice sun and all these are the pillars.

The earth has creator because of presence of molecules so even the beneath the earth of life is exit. There inner life disturbs the life on the earth sometime they are invisible to naked eyes. They are too sensitive and dangerous. Eg: the treasure in the earth also has the special kind of art. It also leads life it too has life. That’s why when man tries to grab the treasure it kills him & taken his life away.

***

Project 26: There are 99% of invisible power is present on earth, only 1% of invisible strength is we are seeing.
***

**Project 27:** In the world the negative energy is attracting women more than man, 97.3% of women are attracting them, because the emotionally, feelings, looks are more attractive.

***

**Project 28:** The blood which bleeds from a tree every month has the negative energy. Its negative to the god they are totally opposite to each other but it doesn’t appear negative to the man.

***

**Project 29:** In the world the girls or women are achieving in the field of education more than men.

***

**Project 30:** Man is feeling sorrow & non-resistant in every one hear & he is typing to smile every 2 minutes.

***

**Project 31:** Who earth more oily foods & junks usually suffer with weak sense of mind. Because it contains cholesterol, it makes his brain weak it makes him confuse, it contains more fat it help to increase the weight even it affects the brain so then it weakness the nerves of brain, hence it leads to laziness, acidity, later in the age of 60 years it causes mental disorder, it loosens the skin & causes headache, eyes problem, diabetes, ear problem.

***

**Project 32:** The dead souls of father & mother or relative causes disturbance in important works, sorrow, irritation, loss of peace. They use to fallow behind the back. They are invisible, this problem is forever till they get peace. But these dead souls are invisible to the intelligent man.

***

**Project 02:** 77% of people who doesn’t have much hair on their head are the brilliant people or the skilled proficient or intelligent.

***

**Project 33:** According to the ‘SISBRA’s discovery 95% of prevaricates of falsify (i.e. not telling the truth) are we can see in the advocates and court.

***

**Project 34:** According to the research of ‘SISBRA’ 85% of people are getting richer or wealthier by their lies and cheating and 15% of people are getting richer with the legal activities.

***

**Project 35:** Excess rate of sleeping results in increase of sugar level in the blood. Later it leads to the diabetes because of this migraine head ache, pain in joints and suddenly falling down during the sleep are seen. This weakens the mental health therefore sleeping habit should be in the particular time and should be in the night and sleeping habit during afternoons are the reason for the nightmares and mental illness.

***

**Project 36:** 97% of people suffering with the diseases due to the water and the particles of water humiliation, diseases like cold and coughs are seen.

***
Project 37: 97% of animals and birds are suffering from the various diseases which are causing through water and its particles.

***

Project 38: With the effect of seven circles man suffers oftenly with cold, humidity, danger, inferiority complex. Incase if the seven cycles stopped its junction then “death” is only the thing which all world could face. According to research of ‘SISBRA’ man has the lifespan based on the how much hair he has on has on his head. If one hair gets fallen shows the one day of his lifespan is completed. Every day with the imbalance of seven cycle’s man is losing thousands of hair per day. It means he is getting death sooner.

***

Project 39: according to the research of ‘SISBRA’ the power of soul of man is greater than the power of God & goddess.

***

Project 40: In this world man performing his routine activities succeeding 94.3% alone.

***

Project 41: In this world 37% of people suffering from bleeding in some parts of body due to mental depression.

***

Project 42: In this world 87% of people committed suicide just to achieve their daily needs.

***

Project 43: In this world 99.3% of people are losing faith in god and other people and trust & interest in neighboring people due to their weak plant system.

***

Project 44: 27% women are suffering from infertility due to the thyroid and 73% women are infertile because of negative power of earth treasurer and of some other powers.

***

Project 45: In this world 98.6% of people are serving the nation, social servicing just because of selfishness and greed of money.

***

Project 46: There is a lot of difference below male & female in the thinking capacity, knowledge & in facial expression women are too fast in urgency forwardness, frustration than the level of man’s thinking’s. Women have the sensitive heart than gents so they get tears fast, i.e. natures system in their thinking ability but in the life of man & women have the similarity in the likes & wishes here there is no difference between them. But according to the research man & women both have equal thinking ability. For example men have the more doubts of women so many people doesn’t believe on them. If man has the illegal relation with other woman no one would its wrong but if the woman does it all protest her & keeps her with light security and treats her with inferiorly & argues that women always a cheater and there are four kinds of women progenies due to the lack power of neurons this trouble can cause.

***

Project 47: As like as human beings convicted and sentenced to death by a government and, kept in a prison, similarly animal birds can also be imprisoned. They are punished by humans or by five physical elements (panchaboothas). Only by the seeing of them does the man kill them and eat, or even they kept in a cage. No matter what crime the birds, animals are guilty. The animals, birds are also in a tangle cage. They too are committing crimes as like human beings, and they also practicing law. Humans can also be punished by humans himself or by five physical elements. How man is in a unique position.
***

PROJECT 48:

There are also having horoscope or birth kundali to the animal, birds like human beings or other living organism or alien life. They too have planetary like human beings or (resemble man-made planets and mass stars. Is planetary life.) (Investigation duration: 3 years)

The zodiac and the constellations of the birth kundali or horoscope is there for every living thing found on the earth, are similar to human beings. Every human being that is found or recognized in the world today, in the same manner the other living organisms can be treated which is found on the earth. A birth kundali is applicable for all of them... But the human assumes that they do not have the birth kundali or (seem to be born to life piles today.) For example, if a man is stands in front of a lizard, the man will look distorted for the lizard. Similar way if a person stands in front of a turtle or any micro-organism, for they man look like distorted and vice-versa. But the language of animals, birds is unknown to human beings. Language is not perceptible. They are stronger language than the language of humans. Regional dialect is also applied to human beings by their respective denominations.

There are fears of death as a human being, even for the world's living organisms. Demolition is happening. Humans can be born again from the death or become a ghost without peace. This may be time scale of the humans expired (dead) or the result of a previous birth. The invisible spirits of a person are capable of realizing the same. There are far more invisible forces that are visible to the animal than to humans. This meant that the animals had stronger powers than humans. Still, billions of living things have their own unique and highly sensitive language.

- According to research animal, birds are far cleaner than human beings. There are only 25% of humans are clean.
- Biomasses or (other living organisms) in the world are also dying and reborn. They can be born a human being or a human can be born in a host of microbial life.
- Human being is only a dead spirit or a human who is called a devil. Yes, as a human being, with the billions of living beings in the world, these can again born into a devil? Or some other form. Similarly as human beings, there is lot of other living organism of their horoscope or birth kundali once they die they can become a devil or they can be any other form, it depends on their birth kundali. When humans are only born in the earth today, sin is not practiced. Animal, birds are also stealing. The same birds also is hunted to other Biomasses and killed. The birth of humans is nothing special.
- The human being is more intelligent rather than any other animals, birds in the creation of nature. The human body is called because of shape of the body which is available to the humans. The body of this man is of great importance. This same body is taking on the most important and ghostly, magic creatures called ghosts.

***

PROJECT 49:

Planets, stars and piles are unraveling like human beings even to the soul. It is very similar to God. (Investigation duration – 8 years)

If God has to perform a trick or magic in the presence of people or a devotee to fix a problem he has to deal with, then the planetary situation of God and the devotee must be applied there....Subsequently the devotee's star must be justified whether it is similar to the star of God.

Otherwise the trick or the devotee will not get the benefit of a believing God. But at some point the believer's star (zodiacs’) will be very hard, but the planetary situation can solve the problem of believers. Here the soul is God. There is no doubt, then, that the soul is like the planets.

- The human being is dead and haunted by ghosts, along with any other influential varieties, the ghosts are haunted by other ghosts. It’s like a very delicate wave.
- Is a very delicate matter. But this is not equally visible or (sense) to the humans.

For example, there may be a structural problem in a house, or other illnesses that are plaguing one by one, or a snake can see in dream, a girl's can visible in dream, or a young child's is visible in dream. There may not be a vasthu (science of architecture) or structural problem of house, nor is there any magic spell, nor is it a genealogy or a chromosome. It can be a hidden object in the basement of their home or their land, or any other type of influencer. As mentioned above, any other influential ghosts and powers are possessed. The dog also becomes a ghost, according to the actions of the dead (or karma). A herd, a buffalo, and a
bird also carry this birth. Only one species can endure their own birth or attain salvation. Humans or a number of other biomass know their birth kundali from the stars and planets.

- The asteroids, stars, and planets give effect to each other. They do not have the same effect on all species, i.e., the world's biomass. Likewise, the planets provide the same kind of intelligence for the rest of the biomass as human species. This is also the influence of a star, asteroids and planets. That is, the constellations and planets give birth to their respective variants. Again they exhibit their corresponding activity. For example, a man is suspicious of his wife. But in any of the other biomass varieties, one can indulge in any females. They are not suspicious. The man gives makes money. But other types don't make money. It is the life of a variety of planets, stars and planets. But there are a few.

The secret birds, animals and humans born in Aries.

- A man born in Aries usually draws people with extraordinary personality power. There are great pros who want challenges, bold and enthusiastic, they are admired by everyone and are honest and buoyant. But the hen, tortoise, elephant, dog, ox, etc., born in the same Aries have similar qualities. Their age group is also different. Their activity is also different. Even the soul cannot die. It is not spontaneous but omnipresent. The Lord alone has power. But if it is the soul, then the body, according to the constellation, star and birth kundali will act in the same way as the human body. Similarly if the same spirit enters the body of the hen, it will act in accordance with the body of the hen. But in the constellation of Aries moon sign, the mother or father of man is subject to the death similarly to any animal, whether a foot 1 or a foot 2 in the star (Aries or Ashwini zodiacs ashwini Nakshtra pada1, pada2). Similarly, the mother of the animal's father is also involved in the accident.

“What and all diseases causes while the birds, animals were born in the zodiacs”

(Generally, humans born in Aries has heat and acidity diseases, and even a bird born in Aries has similar types of illnesses. Here we couldn’t specifically mention exact name of mammals or There is no such thing as a bird or animals of course, this kind of sickness becomes tied to animals, birds when Aries relies.)

1. Birds, animal's beasts and beasts born in Aries are as hot and brittle similarly as humans. And the mind is constantly wobbled like humans.
2. Animals and birds born in Taurus are a blood-related disease, often with abdominal pain.
3. Animals and birds born in Gemini (Mithuna's) pile are hemorrhoids, neurological disorders.
4. Animals and birds born in the cancer sign (kataka) are known to cause blood related disease, hemorrhoids and sputum.
5. Animals and birds born in the lion, strain causes blood related disease, blood pressure, eye deformity, and tyrosis.
6. Animals and birds born in Virgo, are prone to skin disease, abdominal pain, indigestion, acidity, and anemia.
7. Animals and birds born in Libra are prone to bowel problems, drowsiness, and irritability.
8. Animals and birds born in the scrotum have hemorrhoids, air rashes, dermatitis, and frequent fever.
9. Animals and birds born in Sagittarius are suffer from nervous weakness, inflammation, acidity associated with the throat, ears.
10. Animals and birds that are born in Capricorn are stems from health problems such as pain, nausea, nervous weakness, etc.
11. Animals and birds born in the Aquarius may have eye problems, abdominal pain, and headache problems.
12. Animals and birds born in the Pisces have the Blood borne illnesses, neurological problems, eye problems.

Special: But animal birds, rather than humans, are rapidly recovered from deadly diseases or smallpox. (Or From the five physical elements)

1) **If the animals or birds was born in the Aries, if the same was entering into the female body then how would have the characteristics of an animal or bird (if it were a female body)**

- Extraordinary personality draws people in.
- All-around great people who want to take challenges.
- Are admired by everyone, bold, enthusiastic, are upfront.
- Have great leadership, and have the ability to be successful.
- Anxiety also worsens. However, there is a lot of work to be done.
- Imaginative idealists.
- Becomes the ideal male partner.
- Most faithful in marital life and wanting to be a spouse.
- Most imaginative and idealistic person.
- There is a need for the mentally insecure, the mentally ill. There will also be shortages. Yet they are confident of success in any task.
• They get bored as work progresses. Do not abandon this nature.
• Overly annoyed, soon angry. Very talkative. They lose their temper and so much patience.
• Or if it is a husband, it is a man of high spirits and charming personality that every woman can dream of.
• Maintains stamina and courage during difficult times.
• A tough, strong sportsman and a restless man.
• The name and fame gains in the Middle Ages.
• The most intelligent and resourceful prosperity doubles.
• Dedicated spirits who have a long life.
• Working in business enterprise wants to be completed quickly.
• Though grumpy, the temper tantrum is minimal.
• There is a tendency to like new projects, new people, and new interests. Distrust over pessimists. Not tolerated.
• Sometimes a woman (sexually) who is of great activity and of a spiritually temperamental attracted.
• If they are not satisfied, their focus shifts to another.
• They are appearing to be aggressive in the love issues and that leads to misbehaves aggressively.
• They also want to get outside relationships about sex.
• at the time aggressive and the time of work they act like cruelly.

2) **Or if the animals, birds become a male or female:**

Those born in this pile (zodiacs) are wise, but it’s true, over-intelligence can boast of being self-intelligent. The fascination begins with their soul or (heart). The fickle nature leads to mental deterioration in his life. It can reduce mental well-being but also sleep thirst. Mental depression does not hold up. The ritual is minimal. There is lot of enemies, there is no hiding in them. But he succeeds with artistic skill and imagination. You have to be careful about every issue. Slightness or stamina is found in both. Even if an ostentatious gentleman or a silent on the go, sooner or later he is not good. They count even every one rupee, even though they have some health issues they won’t shown outside or though in the mind, does not look outside.

• Man looks different from an animal compared to a man born in an Aries and an animal. There are many different kinds of animals. There are planets and stars like every other human being, and the soul is the same. But when the soul is transferred from one body to another, the soul must act in accordance with that body.
• Both herds and cattle are of the same breed. But if the ox or herds are male and female, both the buffalo and tiger are different. Again, the stars are acting like a man. If the strains are to be found directly, the planets, like man, depend on the star constellation, Kundali, of the species.

"Which are animals, birds that were born in the zodiacs can live in a cage of man?"

**Summary:** The man bred a pigeon or a parrot in his home cage. Or cobra breeds snake, bear, deer, etc. Or at the Bird Zoo or Zoo where some of the animals are on display, the reason for this is their birth kundali or horoscope. The first one is that Ascendant (lagna) and the result of the eclipse after the asterisk or (Asterism) (Nakshtras and other planetary).but apart from this which are all zodiacs entering into planets (grahas) ((laying of holdorseizing) and which are all planets (grahas) (laying of hold or seizing) and zodiacs’ Nakshtras (lunar mansions) entering or which pada, ghati and opposite lunar mansions movement any birds and any animals will caught with humans or they will die from the humans or they will ride on the humans or Become fatal. O they caught with the humans or they escape from the cage.

**For example:** here is some useful information about the birth kundali or horoscope of some animal birds as I have presented my birth kundali.

1) Example of a tiger: Tiger breeds born in any mass, star, Asterism, lunar mansion and they caught with humans lagoons are living in a tangle cage or a zoo, just like humans.

2) Tiger breeds born in any asteroid, star, and lagna (Ascendant), Asterism, lunar mansion, like humans, are infested with man or other animals during the Mars and Rahu (sub-periods). When a tiger attacks an animal or a human being, the tiger is killed by any other animal, or animal that has been killed by the tiger for a period of time, as indicated by his or her star and lunar birth kundali. When it comes to yoga (time), it is possible to attack a tiger and other animals.

3) again the tiger is caught with humans and living the cage or in the zoo and it can be escaped from the cage or from the zoo this and due of the their birth kundali and the lunar mansion, ascedant, stars and zodiacs’ and other planetary motions etc.

4) Parrot Example: Parrots born in any asteroid, star, lunar mansion, ascedant, stars and zodiacs and other planetary motions are the main cause of parrots caught with humans and living in the cage or in the zoo or they try to escape from these.( and lagoon are living in tangle cages or zoos in man's hands ) during the Saturn sub-period, the Sun sub-period.
5) In any zodiac, lunar mansion and any of the ascendant, Saturn (Shani period) and sub shani period, Rahu(north lunar day) and mars (mangal) during that time the deer will be die from the humans, here the human was trying to kill the deer and the human time and his kundali along with the deer birth kundali should match than only that specific deer will die. (Although there are plenty of deer, only the deer that have died in that group are the victims of human shootings.)

***

PROJECT 50:

Animals, birds are disorganized in the same manner of humans also disorganized. (Investigation Duration – 8 Years)

From which of the stars are life-threatening crashes possible?

1) As like human beings in the world the other living organisms also have Moolanakashtra, Magha Star, Ashwini Star, Charana 1, those who born, in this their father will die. The mother dies if she gives birth in the charan2; this means that a man can be caught in any form, trapped in moving vehicles, or immune to any disease. But if the birth of Moola Nakshtra, Magha Star and Ashwini star charan 3 is a life-threatening, birth for a child and a mother of a father, the lack of food can lead to a life of food-hungry conditions. But if born in the 4th charan respectively, the creature and the parents who are born will have no shortage of food and will live to the end without the other beasts. At the end of the first nakshtra star, the beginning of the moola star, if the life piles are born at the end of the first nakshtra star, i.e. the first 2 hours of the moola star, the birth pits and parents will die. Through by an accident. Or other brutal beasts being attacked or by the tress fallen down.

2) There is a shortage of food for the parents and the parents who have given birth to both Ashlesha, the elder and the charan 2 in the stars of Revathy. In addition, other life piles are encountered. And live in a cage or museum. However, in the 3rd charan, the mother of the living piles of birth is destroyed. Born in the 4th charan, the father will die.

3) In Pushya 2 and charan 3, Mughanakshtra is in the 1st charan, Chitra star is in charan1 and 2 and in Poorvashadha 3rd charan, a male is born to a father and a mother. The mother will going to die.

4) I was born on Wednesday 01/06/1988 for 6 hours and 37 minutes, at the same time an ox and a bird, hen gave the birth. But I am in the body of a man. The ox is in the body of the ox. The cock is in the body of the hen. Mine is Sagittarius zodiacs Moola nakshtra(star) is a Virishika Lagna. Udaya Lagna is also a star, Sagittarius Moola star. Likewise, the hen is also nakshtra (star), Sagittarius moola. But the actions of the mutual ox, the hen, are similar but the behaviors are different... Here the bodies are different and functions as well. Biomass in the world and the same mass of man has the same nakshtra (star). Nevertheless, the constellations and stars similar to man have a different effect on man's body. Also, the age of the animal birds is much higher than the human. Some animal birds live longer than man. That is, there are examples of some animals living more than two hundred years, compared to a man's average age of 100 years.

5) As man grows ever more, his creative power is also growing. But the soul is always created with the power of grace. When it joins the body of the five-physical elements, the soul behaves similarly to that body. In addition to the planets, constellations, stars, the planets, asteroids, stars, and the energy of the body, which is required for his body, which is a five physical elements. Once in the infantile childhood system, the body of the five-physical elements of energy has to be known as the influence of planets, constellations and stars. For example, if I had predicted my birth based on Kundali, I would have started writing novels and dramas at my early age because of Birth Kundali in the first place was Jupiter (guru) and second place was surya (Ravi). But I didn't have the ability to hold the world in my hands. This is due to the body of the five physical elements (Panchabuthas.) Planets and constellations grace the gradual growth of man's energy.

“According to 2019 to 2020 Sarahu’s Achievements of Science”

“It's not finished, it's still continue every year”

Finally, It was declared a winner of the Sarahu's 07th Human Science Wonder of the World (2018-19) initiative.
There is a special here. Here is a special care. Special care means our organization is writing a new preface here in the Universe through a new search. Sarahu did not just set up all its kind of foundations here for selfishness. Sarahu did not count on her wonders here and did not try for the fame at the World or in the Universe. Sarahu built this media together with the Universe Foundation to remain a mark in the People’s Heart as an index.

Our web portal should always be the same as a Wonder Thousands of World Records. And if Thousands of World Records are a wonder then the Universe Wonder to arise when such things are and at the first five wonders. Will happen.

Sarahu Nagarazan

Founder, Chief Editor, MD and CEO
Neither I nor myself, nor the management directors of our organization, have ever intended to have any of our own goodies in our organization's mission. Most of the time I look at this world in wonders just for the world, when I have discovered the wonders in the Universe, I feel like I'm not going to throw out new talents to such an unprecedented work. This work affects my childhood life. This dream has come to a close since recently.

Netar. G:
Managing Director and Sub Editor

I had a lot of dreams in my childhood life. Life was chased by the climate of the world, quite a bit. As I chase life with the world’s climate, the childhood boyfriend who grew up with me in my family, the son of the uncle, was watching his mind and creativity in his mind. I was a little motivated to his dreams. But not the perfect motivation. But then the time for his feats was very low; did not God Get Grace? But Sarah is a Divine Man. He is the source of God. Sarahu Universe is one of those moments’ dreams.

Anand D.G
Managing Director and Chief Press,

If we look at our Uncle Sarahu’s writing and writing system and the New World Records achievement, I think the Universe should not be so spectacular that the world is just wonderful. Yes, his achievements are not always wound up. With his Universe brilliant mind, there are many other types of this kind that can only be in the Universe in our world. It may be alien planet creatures. In such a line Sarahu is also an alien planet creature. But we cannot measure his art with modest power.

Right, Sarahu Universe is not the one I need to conjure up to be a Universe wonderful person. Because the truth is, the world is clear. Or like him, if we have all kinds of types in our world, we'll be able to make the Universe wonderful.

★★★
“Privacy Policy”

Sarahu 07 Human Science Wonders of the Universe is a global source of information and commerce services. This privacy policy applies to all brands and services within the 7 symbols of the Peace Family.

Here is a link to your privacy and to comply with applicable data protection and privacy laws. This privacy policy ("Policy") describes how we collect and use personal data where HERE is the data controller or where we refer to the application ability of this policy. "Personal data" means information relating to you or another identifiable individual.

We will give you additional privacy information that is specific to a product or service in this policy and other notices that you may use while using our products or services. If there is a difference between such notices and this policy, the notices must be considered first.

Software on your device may access your information. Our nature services may contain links to, or may be embedded within, other companies' websites and services that have privacy policies of their own. Where our services are embedded to services of our visitors, this may include linking to this policy and the relevant supplements, or providing the transparency in integrated and embedded notices which identify us as a service provider or controller.

WHAT INFORMATION DO WE COLLECT?

We collect our personal data and other information operated (by us), take part in campaigns or research or otherwise interact with us.

Information you provide us with

We also maintain records of your consents, preferences and settings relating to, for example, location data, marketing and sharing of personal data.

Personal Information
We do not request any personal information or collect any information that personally identifies you or allows you to be personally contacted. Since we do not collect any personal information on this website, we do not share any personal information with any third parties nor do we use any personal information for any purposes.

**External Links**

This site contains links to other sites. Sarahu Wonders of the Universe is not responsible for the privacy practices or the content of such websites.

**Contacting our Website**

If you have any questions about this privacy statement, the practices of this site, or your dealings with this website, you can contact us.
“ADDITIONAL TERMS AND INFORMATION”

1. No fake Evidence, fake arguments "AOWWME" does not acceptable. Because 'AOWWME' organization is a special part of the universe.
2. The World Record at any International Level of such Things or Record Title must be recorded before any wonder. Process must be taken up for aftermarket historical.
3. World Records Organization is a Wonder Process and must be patented by the World Record Organization at Least 5 or More Organizations.
4. Means Wonder is not attached to any organization or organization for selfish purposes. Moreover, it should be viewed as a center point in the world. And with all kinds of convenience to become a tourist place.
5. Do not look at any of these benefits at this stage.
6. Our Export Team reviews natures, small tourist locations, temples, empire building, rivers, and make the after spot verification of the result.
7. 1. If your 1000 world records get passed then surely that will become wonder.
   1. If your 1000 world records get passed then definitely that will become wonder.
   2. To become wonder you should have strong witness, audience observance letters also you should have collect witness certificates.
   3. If anybody makes 1000 world records in mass that will not be considered as wonder.
   4. To become a wonder you should also have an organization or company you should have established.
   5. The above organization or company should have minimum 200 employees.
   6. Among the employees of the company a minimum of 200 employees should have given recommendation letters.
   7. The wonder should be permanent variable, measurable and qualitable.
   8. Above 1000 world records must contain many amazing things.
   9. All records will not become wonders. Should have made 200 employees and some audience observation of 1000 world records which are measurable such records will be accepted as wonders.
   10. You have to use all types of witness forms which are given in SWR. You should keep all your witness forms dually filled and exhibit in your website.
   11. There are ways to accept as wonder in the following areas e.g. Ancient subject, or new modern subject, cultural activities achieve, love subject, civil architectures and any other subject.
   12. If the total world records should be more than 1000 not even single world record is please it will not be taken to for consideration as wonder.
   13. If your world records to be considered as wonder you should follow SWR guidance and should use them. And all the parts should be tested before processing completely.
   14. All evidences should be true and not fake. These witnesses’ forms or recommendation letters of employees and audience should have been approved by notary affidavit.
   15. Your achievements made doesn’t have notary affidavit then they will lose waitage and you will not be considered for wonder.
   16. You have to write a mini note of about hundred pages covering all the information regarding wonder.
   17. This should have comments, likes by schools, colleges, trust, societies, NPO, NGO’s and other some audience opinion for recommending about wonder.
18. At least 1000 people should make like, comments about your wonder things. But it’s should not have been published in social media.

19. One of your nearby villagers should have made likes and recommendations about the achievement of wonder.

20. Your wonder should be big and special similar to established company which is also big and special.

21. Every employee’s must have recommended your wonder with a signature and stamp. The stamp should be in the name of employee who puts his signature.

22. Your website should contain special page showing the wonder and have the highlighted recommendation letters and wonder things.

***

“Terms and Conditions”
• Copyright: Copyright 2019, Sarahu 07 Human Science Wonders on behalf of the New 19 Wonders Foundation. All Rights Reserved.
• See intellectual property owners and communications department for publications and other communications.
• Sarahu 07 Human Science Wonders of the Universe respects the intellectual property of others and we ask our users to do the same. If you believe your work has been copied to copyright infringement or your intellectual property rights, please contact us.
• If so, the Terms and Conditions do not apply to the Sarahu 07 Human Science of the Universe. However, the Terms and Conditions are slightly applicable as Sarahu's 07 Human Science wonders are here a central point. If so, then 2019 and 2020 are often replaced by the year.
• Information about the Web Domain Privacy Policy and Terms will apply to the Terms and Conditions.
• All of this is common in social media. The privacy policy, terms and conditions are in the same line. However, the offering is different.
• There may be important subjects; there may be important nuances, not one side. They are the world's most important policies and regulations. That is, the trademark or Foundation's All Policy Conditions are committed to our Foundations Rules.
• This media always gives answers to the third party cues for any obstacles. And, all of them, such as fine particles, ideas, and words, are in such a good way.
• Nothing can be done against the section here. Because it's a law.
• There is nothing more. Because it is a famous reflection of the world. Specially, these issues do not require much conditioning and terminology.

By: Sarahu and Management Team

“Sarahu New 07 Human Science Wonders Process and Approval Committee”

“Indian Employees”
Sarahu Nagarazan
Founder, Chief Editor, MD, CEO, Designer and Psychic Guide

Netra .G. B
Managing Director, Sub Editor, Head CEO of Psychic guidelines

Anand D.G
Managing Director, Chief Press, Head CEO of Psychology counseling and Trustee
Chandan.H.K
Head CEO of Charity Services

AmithKumar.B
Head CEO New Record and Breaking Records

Manjunath.P.K
Head CEO of News Press

Lakshmi Ingalaki.S
CEO Head Software Engineer and Civil/Architecture services

Darshan.V
Head CEO of Business Solutions and Database
Girish.D.B  
Marketing import and Export Manager and Head CEO

Basavaraj.P.H  
Head CEO of Honorable Certificates

Vishnu.Y.K  
Head CEO of Awards

Ravi.A.E  
Head CEO of Reality Shows
Ravi.M.G
Head CEO of Documentary

Siddalingeshwar.C.B
Head CEO of Fashion Designs

Vinayak.S.J
Head CEO of Writings and Skills

Umesh.P.G
Head CEO of Implement/Business Units
Shankar O.Y
Head CEO of Monthly Magazines

Shambhu Kademani (Gejehalli)
Research/Science/Project and Providing Services/Database

Priya.
Head CEO of Science and Research Technologies
Head CEO of Art/Entertainment

Ramya.T
Head CEO of Logo Designs and Designs

Manjunath.H
Head CEO of Online and Offline books Publish

Hulagesh.G
Head CEO of Adventure/Brand Ambassador Execution/Hosting/Business Units
Hemantha.R  
Head CEO of Implement/Commercial Allied Activity/Planning/Maintain services

Sunitha.V  
Head CEO of Marriage and Engagement and comedy programs

Prashanth.S.Pujar  
Head CEO of TV Media and Broadcast

Vandana Ananda  
Head CEO of Writings and Skills and Biography
Janhavi Vadeyar  
HR Manager  

AjithKumar.S  
HR Manager  

Pavan.K  
HR Manager  

Shivandan.N  
HR Manager
Abhilash M.R
HR Manager

Megha A Karadagi
HR Manager

Neelavathi K. Naragundamath
HR Manager
Ashwini Hurakadli
HR Manager

Manjula N. Goudappagoudar
HR Manager

Parvathi J. Pujar
HR Manager

Karna.H.Dodamani
HR Manager
Shivanand Bhadravati

HR Manager

Vidhya Kulkarni

HR Manager

Vinay Kundapur

HR Manager

Gurunath Masur

HR Manager
“Abroad Employees”

Parveen Madaynadavar
Collaborator – Malaysia

Prashanna Hirematha
Collaborator – Malaysia
Ramesh Bndare
Collaborator – Bangkok

Chandrashekhar
Collaborator – Bangkok

Ganesh
Collaborator – Bangkok
Devaraj Mathad
Collaborator – Malaysia

Velshantta Malaysia
Collaborator – Malaysia
“Our Partners”

SARAHU WORLD RECORDS™

SARAHU AWARDS

SARAHU PRIZES AND MEDIA FOUNDATION©

SARAHU PRESS

SARAHU ONLINE STORY READING®
UMA SUMA CHARITABLE TRUST®

SARAHU DIVINE ASTRO-VISION®

SARAHU ASSOCIATES®

SARAHU PHILOSOPHICAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION®

Sarahu Group of Companies®
SARAHU GROUP OF COMPANIES®

THE SARAHU NEW 07 WONDERS OF THE WORLD®

THE SARAHU NEW 07 HUMAN WONDERS OF THE WORLD®

THE SARAHU NEW 07 UNIVERSAL WONDERS®
SARAHU MOVIE DIRECTORS

***